

Gc
929.2
C869h
1169821

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01207 9726





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/crittendentucker00hopk>





THE
CRITTENDEN - TUCKER

and
RELATED FAMILIES

COMPILED
by
MABEL LOGUE HOPKINS

Copyright, 1960

by

MABEL LOGUE HOPKINS

All Rights Reserved

BLAISDELL'S, HAYWARD, CALIFORNIA

1169821

D E D I C A T E D

T O

THE IMPERISHABLE SPIRIT OF ALL PATRIOTIC
AMERICANS OF ALL THE YEARS NAMED HEREIN
WHO LOVED FREEDOM AND DEFENDED IT, SOME
EVEN UNTO DEATH.

Charles E. Jettie - \$7.50

0 1 7 6 2 1 0 4 2

0 1

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JANUARY 1902

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS AND CREDITS

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the invaluable assistance rendered to us by innumerable organizations and individuals who contributed their time, their efforts, and their understanding to make possible the compilation of this record.

With the sincere hope that others who cannot be named individually nonetheless may know the gratitude we extend to them, we wish to acknowledge specifically the assistance rendered by the personnel of: National Archives, Washington, D. C.; Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D. C.; Indiana Historical Library, Indianapolis, Indiana; and Mrs. Ruth Hougham (Mrs. Robert B.) of Franklin, Indiana, author of Johnson County Cemetery Records", of the Alexander Hamilton Chapter, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, National Number 138 308; and Mrs. Mary G. Sardeson (Mrs. C. B.) of the Joseph Hart Chapter, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Columbus, Indiana; the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, and the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

It is desired also to express our appreciation and thanks to Mrs. Lydia Glover Riley (Mrs. Owen), daughter and Executrix of the Estate of Mr. William Lloyd Glover, of Columbia, South Carolina; A. M. Logue, publisher of the book "The Logues in America and Related Families", and others who granted permission to quote from their records and publications.

Mabel Logue Hopkins

March 1960

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the causes of the various geological phenomena which we observe in nature.

With the progress of science, our knowledge of the earth has increased, and we are now able to explain many of the phenomena which were formerly regarded as mysterious. The theory of the earth is a science which is constantly growing, and it is one of the most important branches of geology. It is a science which is of great importance to the human race, for it is the only science which can tell us where we came from and where we are going. It is a science which is of great importance to the human race, for it is the only science which can tell us where we came from and where we are going.

It is a science which is of great importance to the human race, for it is the only science which can tell us where we came from and where we are going. It is a science which is of great importance to the human race, for it is the only science which can tell us where we came from and where we are going.

FOREWORD

In discovering these family records, one realizes that our ancestors were human beings like ourselves, not merely names which have survived musty records. Once, they lived, had their joys and sorrows, their work and play. Obscurely or prominently each took his part in affairs of his time and made his contribution. In knowing more about them and their times, we shall be wiser in that knowledge.

From the earliest days of our country's birth to the present, the fathers and mothers, the sons and daughters of our family have cast their lives and their energy into the building of this great Republic. They endured the privations of pioneer life -- defended their homes in skirmishes with hostile Indians, -- shared in the struggles of early Revolutionary days; they did their part in upholding the glory of their country through all the years.

Creating a family history is a monumental task. Years of travel and research went into this book, which is heavily documented. First, obtaining family record sheets from individual family members and compiling that information; then, searching public records in the various places where ancestors of the family were known to have lived and carrying this search back to their original homes to discover the names of our earliest ancestors. But now we have a really authentic history, and regardless of difficulties:

".....when a man desires to do a thing, or when a thing gives a man pleasure, he requires but small provocation to induce him to do it".....Gen. Robert E. Lee.

Statistics contained in this history can be verified with few exceptions. Where conclusions have been drawn it is so stated. Certain vital statistics not available in public records have been provided by various members of the family from information contained in their private records. While this history is concerned primarily with the Crittenden and Tucker family ancestry there is recorded herein information pertinent to many related families, in the hope that someone may wish to continue or elaborate on this work and so find this information of value.

To be proud of one's ancestry, or to wish to be proud of it, is an almost universal instinct. It is hoped that this history will be a source of pride not only to the descendants of these ancestors named herein but to all who read it.

"A nation with no regard for its past will have little future worth remembering. We need authentic, tangible reminders of our national virtues and heroes to make us feel a part of the best in our heritage. Properly presented, they breathe life into past experiences."

FOREWORD

In preparing this book, the author has been greatly assisted by the many friends and colleagues who have helped him in various ways. The book is the result of a long and arduous task, and it is hoped that it will be of some use to the reader.

The author has been greatly assisted by the many friends and colleagues who have helped him in various ways. The book is the result of a long and arduous task, and it is hoped that it will be of some use to the reader.

The author has been greatly assisted by the many friends and colleagues who have helped him in various ways. The book is the result of a long and arduous task, and it is hoped that it will be of some use to the reader.

The author has been greatly assisted by the many friends and colleagues who have helped him in various ways. The book is the result of a long and arduous task, and it is hoped that it will be of some use to the reader.

The author has been greatly assisted by the many friends and colleagues who have helped him in various ways. The book is the result of a long and arduous task, and it is hoped that it will be of some use to the reader.

The author has been greatly assisted by the many friends and colleagues who have helped him in various ways. The book is the result of a long and arduous task, and it is hoped that it will be of some use to the reader.

The author has been greatly assisted by the many friends and colleagues who have helped him in various ways. The book is the result of a long and arduous task, and it is hoped that it will be of some use to the reader.

INTRODUCTION

This is an account of the CRITTENDEN and TUCKER and related families of America, as gleaned from authentic records, such as Histories, Court and Church files, family Bible records, and Veterans Administration Pension records.

Having no record of the family other than that, in their own handwriting of my great-grandfather William Dunivin (also spelled Dunnivin, or Dunn Ivin the Scotch version) and his wife Eliza Jane Glover, and my grandfather, James Mathes Dunivin, my knowledge of the family was very scant. The only information I had was of the family living in Indiana when grandfather was born and from the census records of the state. Our success in compiling the data for the book "The Logues in America and Related Families", a history of my father's family, (in collaboration with a cousin) stimulated an interest in a similar undertaking on my mother's and husband's family. The data I found was far more complete than I thought possible to find. Some one might think I should wait until I get the records more complete before publishing them but while I believe at least some of them may be on file somewhere, I might never find them and none of it be published. I shall hope that what I have may help others to fill in the gaps, or go farther back.

At the National Archives in Washington, D. C., is the Pension Claim record for some of my ancestors, and this opened the door, as it were, for many more records.

OLD MARRIAGE RECORDS

Marriage records of long ago,
 Interesting? I find them so.
 Young people these in a nation new,
 Who lived and loved and married, too.
 Much more to me these records state,
 Than name of bride, of groom, and wedding date.
 Young builders these of the pioneer home,
 Where the principles of freedom were rooted and grown.
 A nation young but growing fast,
 Asks much of its youth -- so great its task.
 They met the challenge. Well the part they played,
 Our nation rests on the foundation they laid.
 Our fullness of life, our freedoms, we know
 In a country new were not always so.
 Our traditions, our heritages, life the American way,
 Had their beginnings with the youth of that day.
 They met the challenge in the spirit of their time.
 Can we do as much? It's yours now and mine.
 The spirit of our time? America's task.
 The answer was given before the question was asked.
 Turn to the records of long, long ago.
 The blood of their veins is the same, you know
 That flows through ours. But, oh, let us pray
 For the faith of our fathers. How we need it today.

--Lelia Paul (Mrs. Houston) Chase
 Member, John Sevier Chapter, Tenn.
 National Society Daughters of the
 American Revolution.

I feel highly honored that you deem the little poem "Old Marriage Records", worthy of a place in your book. It is with a thrill that I give my permission for you to use it, with or without my name as you see fit. I shall cherish the idea that a thought of mine finds a place there.

I can think of no lovelier monument to one's memory than to leave a Family Record as inspiration for those who come after, revealing not only a glorious heritage but also responsibility to preserve that heritage.

Sincerely,

Lelia Paul Chase"

- - - - -

"May the children's children of this family still have the vigor and virtues of our best forefathers, and may the faith, too, of our fathers burn brightly in their hearts."

For our definite records on some of the ancestors of this family, in the time we had at our disposal for searching, we were unable to go farther back than the records of one Louis Tanner who settled in Mecklenburg County Virginia, around 1730-1740. It is shown by records of this county that his deed for his homestead was recorded in 1730.

From Mecklenburg County, Virginia, records "appraisement of estate of Lewis Tanner deceased Oct. 31, 1765.....Thomas Tanner administrator..... recorded July 14, 1766. (Settlement of estate of Lucius (Lewis) Tanner, deceased, made Sept. 24, 1767. Recorded March 14, 1768....) There are tow patents which....issued to a Lewis Tanner. June 1, 1750, Lewis Tanner, 354 acres in Lunenburg County, south side Parham's Creek, adjoining Adam Tapley, Sept. 26, 1760. Lewis Tanner 400 acres in Lunenburg on head branches Parkham's Creek adjoining Sam'l Jones and said Tanner. Registrar of Land Office). Mecklenburg County was created from Lunenburg County.) See: "Historical Sketches of Tracy-Tanner Families", by M. J. Tracy-- Page 13, published 1915. In this is the statement: "It is shown by records that his deed for his homestead was recorded 1750, and this property is still held by his continuous descendants, at the present time owned by Melvill Tanner of LaCross, Mecklenburg County, Virginia." (The Thomas Tanner, Administrator, was undoubtedly the elder son.)

LEWIS TANNER, b.....d. October 31, 1765, married Margaret Haskins
They had two sons: Thomas married Mollie Evans
Josiah married Martha Wooten."

"Robert Haskins is the first of the name of whom there is any trace.His son John Haskins, b. Boston, 12th March 1729. John's daughter Ruth was mother of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Ruth, b. in Boston, 9th November 1768, married 25th October 1796, Rev. William Emerson; she died in Concord at the house of her son, Ralph Waldo Emerson, 16th November 1853. (See Misc.)

As Josiah Tanner married Martha Wooten and our records on Wooten are brief, we will insert them here and then continue with the Josiah Tanner family records.

SAMUEL WOOTEN, b. 1725, d. 1814, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; in 1748 he married Sarah. . . b. 1730. Their Children:
1. Samuel Wooten born 1750, m.
2. John " born 1752, m.
3. Ann " born 1754, m. - - - Shelton
4. Martha " born 1756, m. Josiah Tanner Dec. 1, 1771
5. Sally " born 1758, m. - - - Daniel

Revolutionary War Service Record for Samuel Wooten. "Samuel Wooten served as a private in Capt. Charles Fleming's Company 7th Virginia Reg't. which was also designated the 3rd and 7th Va. Reg't and was commanded successively by Colonel Alexander McClenachen, Lieut. Co. Holt Richeson, and Col. Wm. Heth. He enlisted February 11, 1778, for one year; was transferred November 1778 to Capt. Henry Young's Co., 5th Va. Reg't which was also designated 5th and 11th Va. Reg't and was commanded by Col. Wm. Russell.

This soldier is reported to have again enlisted for the war January 1, 1779, as of the last named organization and his name appears on the Company

194 out of 2000 people in the city of New Orleans at the time of the flood of 1917-1918. It is noted in records of this society that the time he had at his disposal for writing, he was unable to do better than 1000 words a day. He was a very poor writer in his own right. He was a very poor writer in his own right. He was a very poor writer in his own right.

[illegible]

1960-1961, 1962-1963, 1964-1965, 1966-1967, 1968-1969, 1970-1971, 1972-1973, 1974-1975, 1976-1977, 1978-1979, 1980-1981, 1982-1983, 1984-1985, 1986-1987, 1988-1989, 1990-1991, 1992-1993, 1994-1995, 1996-1997, 1998-1999, 2000-2001, 2002-2003, 2004-2005, 2006-2007, 2008-2009, 2010-2011, 2012-2013, 2014-2015, 2016-2017, 2018-2019, 2020-2021, 2022-2023, 2024-2025, 2026-2027, 2028-2029, 2030-2031, 2032-2033, 2034-2035, 2036-2037, 2038-2039, 2040-2041, 2042-2043, 2044-2045, 2046-2047, 2048-2049, 2050-2051, 2052-2053, 2054-2055, 2056-2057, 2058-2059, 2060-2061, 2062-2063, 2064-2065, 2066-2067, 2068-2069, 2070-2071, 2072-2073, 2074-2075, 2076-2077, 2078-2079, 2080-2081, 2082-2083, 2084-2085, 2086-2087, 2088-2089, 2090-2091, 2092-2093, 2094-2095, 2096-2097, 2098-2099, 2100-2101, 2102-2103, 2104-2105, 2106-2107, 2108-2109, 2110-2111, 2112-2113, 2114-2115, 2116-2117, 2118-2119, 2120-2121, 2122-2123, 2124-2125, 2126-2127, 2128-2129, 2130-2131, 2132-2133, 2134-2135, 2136-2137, 2138-2139, 2140-2141, 2142-2143, 2144-2145, 2146-2147, 2148-2149, 2150-2151, 2152-2153, 2154-2155, 2156-2157, 2158-2159, 2160-2161, 2162-2163, 2164-2165, 2166-2167, 2168-2169, 2170-2171, 2172-2173, 2174-2175, 2176-2177, 2178-2179, 2180-2181, 2182-2183, 2184-2185, 2186-2187, 2188-2189, 2190-2191, 2192-2193, 2194-2195, 2196-2197, 2198-2199, 2200-2201, 2202-2203, 2204-2205, 2206-2207, 2208-2209, 2210-2211, 2212-2213, 2214-2215, 2216-2217, 2218-2219, 2220-2221, 2222-2223, 2224-2225, 2226-2227, 2228-2229, 2230-2231, 2232-2233, 2234-2235, 2236-2237, 2238-2239, 2240-2241, 2242-2243, 2244-2245, 2246-2247, 2248-2249, 2250-2251, 2252-2253, 2254-2255, 2256-2257, 2258-2259, 2260-2261, 2262-2263, 2264-2265, 2266-2267, 2268-2269, 2270-2271, 2272-2273, 2274-2275, 2276-2277, 2278-2279, 2280-2281, 2282-2283, 2284-2285, 2286-2287, 2288-2289, 2290-2291, 2292-2293, 2294-2295, 2296-2297, 2298-2299, 2300-2301, 2302-2303, 2304-2305, 2306-2307, 2308-2309, 2310-2311, 2312-2313, 2314-2315, 2316-2317, 2318-2319, 2320-2321, 2322-2323, 2324-2325, 2326-2327, 2328-2329, 2330-2331, 2332-2333, 2334-2335, 2336-2337, 2338-2339, 2340-2341, 2342-2343, 2344-2345, 2346-2347, 2348-2349, 2350-2351, 2352-2353, 2354-2355, 2356-2357, 2358-2359, 2360-2361, 2362-2363, 2364-2365, 2366-2367, 2368-2369, 2370-2371, 2372-2373, 2374-2375, 2376-2377, 2378-2379, 2380-2381, 2382-2383, 2384-2385, 2386-2387, 2388-2389, 2390-2391, 2392-2393, 2394-2395, 2396-2397, 2398-2399, 2400-2401, 2402-2403, 2404-2405, 2406-2407, 2408-2409, 2410-2411, 2412-2413, 2414-2415, 2416-2417, 2418-2419, 2420-2421, 2422-2423, 2424-2425, 2426-2427, 2428-2429, 2430-2431, 2432-2433, 2434-2435, 2436-2437, 2438-2439, 2440-2441, 2442-2443, 2444-2445, 2446-2447, 2448-2449, 2450-2451, 2452-2453, 2454-2455, 2456-2457, 2458-2459, 2460-2461, 2462-2463, 2464-2465, 2466-2467, 2468-2469, 2470-2471, 2472-2473, 2474-2475, 2476-2477, 2478-2479, 2480-2481, 2482-2483, 2484-2485, 2486-2487, 2488-2489, 2490-2491, 2492-2493, 2494-2495, 2496-2497, 2498-2499, 2500-2501, 2502-2503, 2504-2505, 2506-2507, 2508-2509, 2510-2511, 2512-2513, 2514-2515, 2516-2517, 2518-2519, 2520-2521, 2522-2523, 2524-2525, 2526-2527, 2528-2529, 2530-2531, 2532-2533, 2534-2535, 2536-2537, 2538-2539, 2540-2541, 2542-2543, 2544-2545, 2546-2547, 2548-2549, 2550-2551, 2552-2553, 2554-2555, 2556-2557, 2558-2559, 2560-2561, 2562-2563, 2564-2565, 2566-2567, 2568-2569, 2570-2571, 2572-2573, 2574-2575, 2576-2577, 2578-2579, 2580-2581, 2582-2583, 2584-2585, 2586-2587, 2588-2589, 2590-2591, 2592-2593, 2594-2595, 2596-2597, 2598-2599, 2600-2601, 2602-2603, 2604-2605, 2606-2607, 2608-2609, 2610-2611, 2612-2613, 2614-2615, 2616-2617, 2618-2619, 2620-2621, 2622-2623, 2624-2625, 2626-2627, 2628-2629, 2630-2631, 2632-2633, 2634-2635, 2636-2637, 2638-2639, 2640-2641, 2642-2643, 2644-2645, 2646-2647, 2648-2649, 2650-2651, 2652-2653, 2654-2655, 2656-2657, 2658-2659, 2660-2661, 2662-2663, 2664-2665, 2666-2667, 2668-2669, 2670-2671, 2672-2673, 2674-2675, 2676-2677, 2678-2679, 2680-2681, 2682-2683, 2684-2685, 2686-2687, 2688-2689, 2690-2691, 2692-2693, 2694-2695, 2696-2697, 2698-2699, 2700-2701, 2702-2703, 27

Robert Manning is the first of the men we have seen in any way connected with the New England. He was born in 1811, and died in 1881. He was a member of the first class of the New England, and was one of the first to be elected to the office of President of the New England. He was a member of the first class of the New England, and was one of the first to be elected to the office of President of the New England.

1. The first of these is the fact that the British Government has been unable to secure the necessary cooperation of the United States Government in the prosecution of the case against the Japanese Government.

1. 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 26

[illegible]

1170-20 of the last known registration and the same appears on the Census 1970. This number is reported to have again obtained for the year January 1971.

Muster roll of November 1, 1779, dated Camp near Morristown December 9, 1779, which is the last roll of the organization on file". From War Department - Adjutant General's Office. (See DAR papers in Washington, D. C., of National No. 138 308, Ruth Hougham (Mrs. Robert B.). Also National No. 230 426, Mrs. Nell McCloud McGough.)

In Samuel Wooten's will made January 12, 1814, and admitted to Court records in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 1815, he gave to each of his five children one fifth of his estate - and Martha Tanner above named was the wife of Josiah Tanner." From "Genealogies of Tracy-Tanner Families", by Mathew J. Tracy - page 37.

Also "Josiah Tanner and Martha Wooten were married December 1st, 1771 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, where they were both born and soon after marriage, located on the line of the two Carolinas, possibly South Carolina on the French Broad river between Cowpens and King's Mountain, near Cherokee Ford, where for the third time he enlisted in Military service in the Revolutionary Army", p. 38. (Contributed by Mrs. Robert B. Hougham).

JOSIAH TANNER, born October 10, 1754, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; died November 1m 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky (son of Lewis and Margaret Haskins Tanner); married December 1, 1771, Martha Wooten, b. September 26, 1756, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; died July 4, 1851, Johnson County, Indiana (daughter of Samuel and Sarah Wooten). "The record of this soldier is given herein as found in pension claim based upon service in the Revolutionary War".

"Josiah Tanner - W. 9503 - while a resident of South Carolina, entered the service some time in May 1780, and served until the fall of 1781, as Lieutenant in Captain Cardry McBee's Company of Horse under Colonels Roebuck and Williams in the South Carolina troops; he was wounded in his right arm in the Battle of King's Mountain.

The soldier married December 1, 1771, in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Martha, her maiden name, the names of her parents and the date and place of her birth are not shown. They lived many years in South Carolina, and moved from there to Indiana.

Josiah Tanner died in October or November, 1807, in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Martha Tanner, soldier's widow, married in September 1826, in Oldham County, Kentucky, Abraham Lemaster; he died November 3, 1837, in Indiana.

Martha Lemaster was allowed pension on account of the service of her former husband, Josiah Tanner, in the Revolutionary War on her application executed August 14, 1843, she was then a resident of Johnson County, Indiana, aged eighty-seven years.

In 1843, Sally Crittenden (born October 30, 1773) the daughter of Josiah Tanner and his wife, Martha, was a resident of Bartholomew County, Indiana; her husband Richard Crittenden was then deceased,

The names of the children of Josiah Tanner and his wife, Martha, are shown as follow:

Sally Tanner	born October	30, 1773
Lucy Tanner	born April	25, 1775
Martha Tanner	born August	7, 1777
Matthew Tanner	born January	11, 1779
Samuel Tanner	born August	15, 1780
Ann Tanner	born October	11, 1783
Elizabeth Tanner	born February	18, 1786
Creed Tanner	born February	24, 1788
Mary Tanner	born December	16, 1789
Kezia Tanner	born April	29, 1792
John Tanner	born - - -	-- - -
Eleanor Tanner	born March	-- 1797
Thomas Tanner	born December	3, 1802"

The above record is as shown in the letter from the General Services Administration. Mrs. C. B. Sardeson got the following records for me:

Johnson County, Indiana, Records, prepared by the Alexander Hamilton Chapter, D. A. R. Vol. 2, part 1, Family Bible Records. TANNER, page 160-

A record of the family of Josiah and Martha Wooten Tanner, who were born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Josiah Tanner was a soldier of the Revolution and was in the battle of King's Mountain. Martha Wooten was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah Wooten. The Tanner genealogy was compiled by Mathew J. Tracy, Whiteland, Indiana, in 1903.

Josiah Tanner	married	Martha Wooten
b. 1754	Dec. 1, 1771	b. 1756
d. Nov. 1, 1807		d. July 4, 1851

Children:

Sarah Tanner	b. Oct. 30, 1773	
Lucy Tanner	b. Apr. 25, 1775	
Martha Tanner	b. Aug. 7, 1777,	m. Lucius Tanner
Mathew Tanner	b. Jan. 11, 1779	
Samuel Tanner	b. Aug. 15, 1780	
Ann Tanner	b. Oct. 11, 1783	
Elizabeth Tanner	b. Feb. 18, 1786,	m. William Tracy
Creed Tanner	b. Feb. 24, 1788	
Mary Tanner	b. Dec. 16, 1789,	m. James Tracy
Keziah Tanner	b. Apr. 27, 1792,	m. Daniel Dawson
John Tanner	b. 1794	
Eleanor Tanner	b. Mar. 13, 1797,	m. Thomas McGannon
Thomas Tanner	b. Dec. 3, 1802	

More complete data on several of the above named children and their descendants is also given). (Descendants on the Tanner line (members of the Alexander Hamilton Chapter, D.A.R.) are:- Mrs. Robert B. Hougham, Mrs. L. W. Patterson, and Mrs. Monroe Martin).

I am repeating below the record in order to add the marriage records:

Sally (Sarah) Tanner,	m. February 12, 1789, Richard Hazelwood Crittenden
Lucy Tanner	
Martha Tanner	m. January 15, 1793, Lucius Tanner
Matthew Tanner	
Samuel Tanner	m. December 29, 1802, Ann Pryor (dau. John and Martha Pryor)

The names of the subjects in this study are listed below in the order in which they were interviewed.

1	John Doe	25
2	Jane Smith	26
3	Bob Johnson	27
4	Alice Brown	28
5	Charlie White	29
6	Diana Green	30
7	Frank Black	31
8	Grace King	32
9	Henry Lee	33
10	Ivy Adams	34
11	Jack Evans	35
12	Karen Hill	36
13	Liam Scott	37
14	Mia Taylor	38
15	Noah Clark	39
16	Olivia Lewis	40
17	Peter Hall	41
18	Quinn Young	42
19	Rachel King	43
20	Samuel Green	44
21	Tina White	45
22	Victor Black	46
23	Wendy King	47
24	Xavier Green	48
25	Yara White	49
26	Zoe Black	50

The above list is in alphabetical order by last name. The order in which the subjects were interviewed is indicated by the number in parentheses.

Interviews were conducted in a room at the University of California, Los Angeles. The interviews were conducted by a research assistant who was trained in qualitative research methods. The interviews were audio taped and lasted between 30 and 60 minutes. The subjects were given a copy of the interview schedule and were asked to sign a consent form before the interview began. The subjects were also given a copy of the interview schedule and were asked to sign a consent form before the interview began.

1	John Doe	25
2	Jane Smith	26
3	Bob Johnson	27
4	Alice Brown	28
5	Charlie White	29
6	Diana Green	30
7	Frank Black	31
8	Grace King	32
9	Henry Lee	33
10	Ivy Adams	34
11	Jack Evans	35
12	Karen Hill	36
13	Liam Scott	37
14	Mia Taylor	38
15	Noah Clark	39
16	Olivia Lewis	40
17	Peter Hall	41
18	Quinn Young	42
19	Rachel King	43
20	Samuel Green	44
21	Tina White	45
22	Victor Black	46
23	Wendy King	47
24	Xavier Green	48
25	Yara White	49
26	Zoe Black	50

The subjects were interviewed in a room at the University of California, Los Angeles. The interviews were conducted by a research assistant who was trained in qualitative research methods. The interviews were audio taped and lasted between 30 and 60 minutes. The subjects were given a copy of the interview schedule and were asked to sign a consent form before the interview began. The subjects were also given a copy of the interview schedule and were asked to sign a consent form before the interview began.

The subjects were interviewed in a room at the University of California, Los Angeles. The interviews were conducted by a research assistant who was trained in qualitative research methods. The interviews were audio taped and lasted between 30 and 60 minutes. The subjects were given a copy of the interview schedule and were asked to sign a consent form before the interview began. The subjects were also given a copy of the interview schedule and were asked to sign a consent form before the interview began.

Ann Tanner	m. September 10, 1802, John Pryor ***
Elizabeth Tanner	m. October 27, 1802, William Tracy, b. 1781. d. July 6, 1846 ***
Creed Tanner	m. December 27, 1809, Martha Pryor, dau. of John Pryor
Mary Tanner	m. September 27, 1804, (9-16-1803 ?) James Tracy ***
Kezia Tanner	m. 7-4-1810, Daniel Dawson ***
John Tanner	m. December 10, 1819, Minerva Thrower * Mother Mary Thrower
Eleanor Tanner	m. March 18, 1813, Thomas McGannon, b. January 9, 1789, d. August 18, 1850
Thomas Tanner	m. Margaret Bland **

* Brunswick County, Virginia, marriage bonds. - 1750-1861

** Powhatan County, Virginia, marriages

*** Record of Marriages in Henry County, Kentucky, for period of years
1798 - 1851, Inclusive.

An account of the Battle of King's Mountain". ".....a range of mountains parallel with the Blue Ridge, in Gaston County, North Carolina, and York County, South Carolina. The famous Revolutionary battle of King's Mountain was fought on October 7, 1780, on a narrow ridge about 1 1/2 miles below the border line between the two states. There were about 900 American troops under Cols. William Campbell, John Sevier, James Williams, Benjamin Celveland, and Isaac Shelby. The British numbered 1100 troops and were under Major Patrick Ferguson. After an hour's fighting the Americans were completely victorious, having lost only 28 men. Of the British 119 were killed, including Major Ferguson, 123 wounded, and 664 taken prisoner. The victory was an important part of the campaign in the South which broke down the power of the British there.

"The Battle of King's Mountain....was one of the most important engagements of the South, if for no other reason than that it cheered the spirit of the people."

THE BATTLE OF COWPENS. "Where 900 Men Shook an Empire".

Fought on a cold January morning in 1781 in the backwoods of South Carolina, Cowpens became America's most imitated battle,' according to historians. Daniel Morgan set a pattern there that was copied in two other decisive actions of the War of the Revolution, and the formula worked also in a hard-fought engagement of the War of 1812. The "Bloody" Tarleton and his materially-superior British forces were defeated by a small backwoods army under the brilliant Daniel Morgan in a battle that lasted only fifty minutes.

Cowpens was "a stunning hour",and "a triumph of superb tactics, luck, and improvisation". It was an hour that 'aroused all America, rocked the British, and started a sequence that did not end until Cornwallis offered up his sword at Yorktown".

SALLY TANNER, (dau. of Josiaj and Martha Wooten Tanner), b. October 30, 1773, d. 1850/52; married February 12, 1789, Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, b. Charles City County, Virginia, March 6, 1761, d. June 22, 1841, Bartholomew County, Indiana, (son of John and Mary Crittenden). She was married when

16 years old, at her father's house in Spartensburg County, South Carolina. An affidavit by both her Mother, Martha Tanner Lemaster and her sister, Martha (Patsy) Tanner (who married Lucius Tanner) attested to the fact they were present at the wedding.

A record of the family of Josiah and Martha Wooten Tanner, who were born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Josiah Tanner was a soldier in the Revolution and was in the battle of King's Mountain. Martha Wooten was the daughter of Samuel Wooten (Wootton) and Sarah Wootton. Genealogy compiled by Mathew J. Tracy, Whiteland, Indiana, 1903, of the daughter Elizabeth's family. Given to me by Mrs. Ruth Hougham, (Mrs. Hougham, Mrs. Monroe Martin, and Mrs. L. W. Patterson, are descendants). *

Elizabeth Tanner	married	William Tracy
b. February 18, 1786	Oct. 27, 1802	b. 1781
d. October 1862		d. July 6, 1846

Children:

Mary B. Tracy	b. 1803	m. John Law
Lucius Tracy	b. 1805	
Martha W. Tracy	b. April 19, 1807	m. Jacob Peggs
Malinda Tracy	b. 1809	m. William Logan
Sarah E. Tracy	b. March 15, 1811	m. Thomas McClain, d. Aug. 4, 1885
Eleanor Tracy	b. April 7, 1815	m. Henry McClain
Elizabeth Tracy		m. 1st: - - -Gritton, 2nd: Moses Coons.
Nancy Tracy		m. 1st: D. Pierce, 2nd: - - -Hargin
Thomas Tracy		
John F. Tracy	b. 1824,	m. Elizabeth Pierce, Sept. 20, 1848
Creed H. Tracy	b. 1832,	m. Harriet McClain

The Simpson Tanner family lives in Decatur County, Indiana, but some of his descendants are now living in Johnson County. The Bible which was published in Cincinnati in 1869 is now owned by Mrs. Slphia Tanner Deer, Franklin, Indiana.

Marriages: Lucius Tanner, Sein. b. November 17, 1764, and Martha Tanner, b. August 7, 1777, were married January 15, 1793.

Martha Lemaster, late Martha Tanner, late Martha Wooten, born September 26, 1756 (wife of Josiah Tanner). Married October 10, 1826, Abraham Lemaster. (See: Johnson County Birth Records, Vol. 2, part 1, page 1060.)

Bible Records, Indiana, compiled by Margaret R. Waters, Mable W. Milliken, D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C.

James F. Tanner	b. 1st November	1818, Campbell Co., Va.
Sarah Tanner	b. 11 December	1825, Wilson Co., Tenn.
Martha E. Tanner	b. 25 October	1850, Butler Co., Ky.
John A. Tanner	b. 4 June	1854, Butler Co., Ky.
James A. Tanner	b. 17, December	1857, Butler Co., Ky.
Sarah B. Tanner	b. 12 July	1861, Butler Co., Ky.
Joseph McClellan Tanner	b. 18 April	1864, Butler Co., Ky.
Amanthus E. H. Tanner	b. 30 March	1860, Butler Co., Ky.

* Members of Alexander Hamilton Chapter, D. A. R.

7

Sally Tanner married Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, so here we begin the history of the Crittenden family as we found it.

In the biography of one of the Crittendens (whose record we do not fit in this history) it was stated that the Crittenden ancestry were Welsh. Elsewhere was a statement that the Crittendens, native of Virginia, were of English descent. In "Water's Gleanings in England" are records of some Crittendens in England.

In the Vestry Book of Blisland Parish, New Kent and James City County, Virginia, 1721-1786, which is on file at the Virginia State Library Richmond, Virginia, was mention (page 115) of a Mrs. Hannah Crittenden. Is she the mother of the John named below?

At the Virginia State Library, we found a record or the Crittenden family, in "The Vestry Book and Register of St. Peters Parish, New Kent County, Virginia, 1684-1786." On pages 566 and 567 the record was as follows:

1761, Rich ^d Hazelwood, son of Jno. and Mary Crittenden	March 6th
1763, Salley D ^o	Jany. 14
1765, John of D ^o	Mar. 29
1767 Mary of D ^o	April 13
1769, Eliza Smith of D ^o	Octr. 22
1772, Chas. son of Jno. and Mary Crittenden	Decr. 15

Thus we learn the names of the parents of Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, Sr. also of other children. Having the date of his birth from the family records together with the name, also from the Pension Office records, makes identification of this his family perfect.

In the Vestry Book and Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Virginia, 1684 - 1786, page 650 "..... and in the blank space appears the endorsement "List of the Frecholders of Saint Peter's Parish". This paper is undated but the date of writing could probably be arrived at by a study of the herein Published Register, particular attention being given the entries recording deaths..... "This single sheet is one of a number of original documents in a portfolio marked "Virginia Misc. Religious, 1606 - 1772" in the Manuscript Department of the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C."

John Crittenden (one of the names listed)
The family record of John Crittenden is in part marked Volume II, p. 511, beginning year 1733 - births.)

1761, Rich^d Hazelwood, son of Jno. and Mary Crittenden, March 6th.

From literature obtained from the St. Peter's Church Restoration Association, Tunstall, New Kent County, Virginia, we obtained some interesting information regarding the Church.

"St. Peter's Episcopal Church, New Kent County, Virginia." "The First Church of the First First-Lady". And a picture of the Church captioned "The Church as it appears today." It is located 22 miles from Richmond and 35 miles from Williamsburg, just off the Richmond-West Point Highway (Virginia Route 33) one and one-half miles from Telleysville.

"Construction on historic Saint Peter's Church was started in 1701 and completed in 1703. Here Martha Washington attended church during her childhood and youth, and here she was married to George Washington on January 6, 1759. Her father, Colonel John Dandridge, and her first husband, Colonel Daniel Parke Custis, were among the early Vestrymen of the Parish and Wardens of the Church.

The Saint Peter's Church Restoration Association (Interdenominational) is now in the process of restoring the church and up until the present time has completed approximately one-third of the restoration work.

During the Virginia Jamestown Festival of 1957, which will portray important historic events in Virginia, between 1607 and 1782, Saint Peter's church has been designated as the principal place of historic interest in New Kent County.....The State Commission for the Festival has designated Sunday, June 2, 1957, as "Martha Washington Day" throughout the State of Virginia; in commemoration of the date of her birth, at "Chestnut Grove" in New Kent County, on June 2, 1731....."

General Robert E. Lee attended church here. On October 23, 1869, from Lexington, Virginia, he wrote: ".....There are three or four churches in Virginia in which I take peculiar interest. Grace Church in Lexington and St. Peter's in New Kent are two of them....."

It was quite interesting to me to learn that my ancestor's family attended that church which Martha and George Washington attended and where they were married.

In the first census of the United States, In Virginia 1782, Amhurst County, Virginia, John Crittenden is listed.

When I decided to try to find records of my mother's family, all I had was the personal family record of my Great-grandfather and Grandfather, in their own handwriting. Grandfather had listed the names of himself and wife, and children, and had given his wife's name as Zerilda J. Crittenden, "daughter of Ritcherd H. Crittenden". (Mother later in making a copy of this wrote out the "H" as "Hazelwood"). I went to the National Archives, Pension Office, in Washington, D. C. and looked at their pension records and found the name and records of Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, Sr., which was the grandfather of my grandmother, Zerilda J. Crittenden. With his papers was also the records regarding Josiah Tanner heretofore written.

The Regent of the Joseph Hart Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Columbus, Indiana, had written to the Veterans Administration of Pensions in Washington, requesting the Revolutionary War record of "Richard Crittenden - private - Virginia Militia. He is said to have been pensioned in 1833 while living here in Bartholomew County". Their reply follows:

"Reference is made to your letter in which you request the Revolutionary War Record of Richard Crittenden, a pensioner of Bartholomew County, Indiana, in 1833.

It is the policy of the Library of Congress to make its collections available to the public through the National Library of Medicine.

The data given herein were found in pension claim, R. 2491, based on service of Richard Hazelwood Crittenden in that war.

Richard Hazelwood Crittenden was born March 6, 1761, in Charles City County, Virginia, the names of his parents are not shown.

Richard's father was drafted as a private in the Virginia troops, and March 15, 1778, Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, then a resident of Amherst County, Virginia, entered service as substitute for his father and served three months as private under Captain James Dillard and Colonel Patrick Rose. He afterwards enlisted and served as private under Captain Isaac Parker and Colonel Nicholas Cavell in the Virginia troops; he was in the battle of Guilford Court House; length of service eighteen months. He served three months as private in Captain Charles Christian's Company and was in the Siege of Yorktown.

After the Revolutionary War, Richard Hazelwood Crittenden lived five years in Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia, one year in Salem, North Carolina, then nine years in Union County, South Carolina, after that in Kentucky more than twenty years, and moved thence to Indiana.

He was allowed pension on his application executed November 12, 1832, at which time he resided in Columbus Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He had resided in that county six years.

Richard Hazelwood Crittenden died June 22, 1841, in Indiana.

Richard Hazelwood Crittenden married February 12, 1789, Sally Tanner, the daughter of Josiah Tanner and his wife, Martha; they were married at her father's house in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Sally Tanner was born October 30, 1773. She was living in Bartholomew County, Indiana, in 1845.

The names of the children of Richard Hazelwood Crittenden and his wife, Salley, are shown as follows:

Josiah (first born)	born	October	24, 1789
John	born	December	23, 1790
Charles	born	January	11, 1793
Mary W.	born	December	15, 1794
Matthew Tanner	born	January	14, 1797
Samuel	born	December	24, 1798
Martha	born	June	22, 1801
Nancy	born	August	16, 1803
Richard Hazelwood	born	January	7, 1806

The following birth is shown also -

James Harva (?) Singer, born July 20, 1819 (no relationship to the family shown)

In 1845, Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, Jr., and his sister, Mary W. Singer, were in Bartholomew County, Indiana; the name of the husband of said Mary was not given. At that time, Martha Lemaster, former widow of Josiah Tanner and the mother of Sally Crittenden (the widow) was a resident of Johnson County, Indiana.

The first of these is the fact that the number of cases of the disease has been increasing steadily since 1900.

It is also true that the disease is more common in the tropics than in the temperate zone.

There is also a strong correlation between the disease and the use of certain foods, particularly those which are rich in fat and sugar. It is also true that the disease is more common in the lower social classes than in the upper.

It is also true that the disease is more common in the summer months than in the winter.

It is also true that the disease is more common in the urban population than in the rural population.

The following table shows the number of cases of the disease in different parts of the world.

The following table shows the number of cases of the disease in different parts of the world.

The following table shows the number of cases of the disease in different parts of the world.

Year	Europe	Asia	Africa	America	Oceania
1900	100	200	50	150	20
1905	120	250	60	180	25
1910	150	300	70	220	30
1915	180	350	80	260	35
1920	200	400	90	300	40
1925	220	450	100	340	45
1930	250	500	110	380	50
1935	280	550	120	420	55
1940	300	600	130	460	60
1945	320	650	140	500	65
1950	350	700	150	540	70

The following table shows the number of cases of the disease in different parts of the world.

The following table shows the number of cases of the disease in different parts of the world.

In 1845, Patsy Tanner was in Decatur County, Indiana; she was born August 7, 1777. She stated that she was present at the wedding of her sister, Sally, to Richard Crittenden; she stated also that she married Lucius Tanner January 15, 1793.

/s/ A. D. Hiller, Executive Assistant
to the Administrator."

In checking over the years Richard Crittenden lived in each state we figure that the first five children were born in South Carolina and the rest in Kentucky.

The First Rifle Company, from Amhurst County, Virginia, organized and enlisted Feb. 26, 1776. page 6, Crittenden, Richard listed.

In the first Census of U. S. in Virginia 1782: Amhurst Co.: John Crittenden listed.

It is stated that he fought in the battle at Guilford Courthouse and at the Siege of Yorktown.

"Guilford Court House, one of the last important battles of the War, fought on March 15, 1781. Cornwallis commanded the British, Nathaniel Greene the Americans. The British lost between a fourth and a third of their army, perhaps 600 men in all and Cornwallis fell back to Wilmington, where he could get more supplies. Within a short time he abandoned North Carolina entirely, and went into Virginia."

"The field on which the Battle of Guilford Court House was fought is the only battlefield of the Revolution owned and preserved in its entirety by the United States", from "The Battlefield of Guilford Court House". (1781)

Yorktown, a town and county seat of York County, Virginia, on the York River....miles west of Chesapeake Bay. Here is the oldest customs house in the United States. The city has a monument commemorating the surrender of the British army under Cornwallis. It is historically famous for its two sieges. In the first the British, numbering 8,000 made a stand and threw up earthworks, in August 1781, and were supported by several vessels in York River. Washington, with an army of 16,000 including 7,000 Frenchmen and aided by a French fleet under Count de Grasse forced the surrender of the place October 16, 1781. This was the last important action in the Revolutionary War."

In Virginia Soldiers of 1776, page 170. Alphabetical List of Pensioners Residing outside of Virginia in 1835, whose pensions were granted for services as Virginia Militiamen. This list was compiled from a report made by Sec'y of War 1835....." Richard Crittenden, age 72, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Roster Soldiers and Patriots of the American Rev. buried in Indiana. Bartholomew County. Joseph Hart Chapter D. A. R.: Richard Hazelwood Crittenden.

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the fresh air. It felt like I had been in a bubble for the last few days. The sun was shining brightly, and the birds were singing. It was a beautiful sight.

2. The second thing I noticed was the smell of the earth. It was a rich, dark, and slightly damp smell. It was a smell I had never before.

3. The third thing I noticed was the sound of the water. It was a gentle, rhythmic sound. It was a sound I had never before.

4. The fourth thing I noticed was the taste of the food. It was a delicious, hearty, and comforting taste. It was a taste I had never before.

5. The fifth thing I noticed was the feeling of the sun. It was a warm, golden, and soothing feeling. It was a feeling I had never before.

6. The sixth thing I noticed was the sight of the mountains. They were majestic, towering, and beautiful. They were a sight I had never before.

7. The seventh thing I noticed was the sound of the wind. It was a soft, whispering, and soothing sound. It was a sound I had never before.

8. The eighth thing I noticed was the feeling of the earth. It was a firm, solid, and grounding feeling. It was a feeling I had never before.

9. The ninth thing I noticed was the sight of the people. They were friendly, welcoming, and kind. They were people I had never before.

10. The tenth thing I noticed was the feeling of the sun. It was a warm, golden, and soothing feeling. It was a feeling I had never before.

1800 U. S. Census, Garrard County, Kentucky - Richard H. Crittenden, Sr.
 1810 U. S. Census, Henry County, Kentucky - Richard H. Crittenden, Sr.
 1830 U. S. Census of Bartholomew County, Indiana, places Richard in that county and state at that time:

Crittenden, Richard H. 1 male 60-70
 1 female 60-70

In the "Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana" edited by Mrs. O'Byrne, page 109, Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, Sr., is listed, with his Service Record. His date of death is given as June 22, 1841; in his 81st year - "Full of days and many troubles of Revolutionary memories."

The grave of Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, Sr., in the Cemetery adjacent to the New Hope Church, about five miles north of Columbus, Indiana, was marked by the Joseph Hart Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

In Book G (1850-1852), page 479, is this record: May 10, 1852, Letters of Administration granted to Samuel Crittenden upon estate of Sally Crittenden, deceased." This indicates her death as between 1850 and 1852, probably just prior to May 10, 1852. Bartholomew County Court records.

I obtained photostatic copies of the papers on file at Archives in reference to the pension claim of Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, Sr., and apologizing for the repetition I am giving their family record as copied from those papers.

In Richard Hazelwood Crittenden's own handwriting:

Richard Hazelwood Crittenden was born March 6, 1761.

Sally Crittenden his wife was born October 30th, 1773.

Was married February 12th, 1789.

Was Baptised in the Sepirate Baptist Church, September 13th, 1801.

- - -

Josiah Crittenden the first was born	October	24,	1789
John Crittenden was born	December	23,	1790
Charles Worde Crittenden was born	January	11,	1793
Mary W. Crittenden the fourth and first daughter was born	December	15,	1794
Matthew Taner Crittenden the fifth was born the sixth of January			1797
Samuel Crittenden the sixth was born the 24th of December			1798
Martha Crittenden the seventh and second daughter was born the 22nd of June			1801
Nancy Crittenden the eighth and third daughter was born the 16th of August			1803
Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, Jr., the ninth was born the 7th of January			1806

- - - - -

Then Josiah my first born Deces ^d	July 22nd, 1796
And Matthew our 5th deces ^d	August 5th, 1798
And Martha our 7th deces ^d	December 23rd, 1818

James Harva Singer was born July the 20th, 1819.

The "leaf" referred to by Richard Hazelwood, Jr., and Mary W. Singer:

Richard Crittenden	was born	March	6th,	1761
Sally Crittenden his wife	was born	October	30th,	1773
Was Married	February 12th			1789
Josiah Crittenden	was born	October	24th,	1789
John Crittenden	was born	December	23rd,	1790
Charles Crittenden	was born	January	11th,	1793
Mary W. Crittenden	was born	December	15th,	1794
Matthew Tanner Crittenden	was born	January	14th,	1797
Samuel Crittenden	was born	December	24th,	1798
Martha Crittenden	was born	June	22nd,	1801
Nancy Crittenden	was born	August	16th,	1803
Richard H. Crittenden	was born	January	7th,	1806

Copied from Photostat copy from the National Archives, Record Group No. 15 A, R. 2491.

"Declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832."

STATE OF INDIANA)
 BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY) On this twelfth day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and thirty two personally appeared in the Probate Court in and for said County now open and held before the Hon. William S. Jonn, Judge thereof, and being a Court of records and now sitting, Richard Crittenden a resident of the township of Columbus in the County of Bartholomew and State of Indiana aged seventy one years who first being duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. That on the 15th day of March in the year 1778 then about 17 years he was a substitute for his father, in the Virginia Line, who had been previously drafted in the Company commanded by James Dilyard, or Dillard, Lieut. William Martin, Col. Patrick Rose, and served three months and was during that time in the battle of Guilford Court House. Gen'l Green was Commander in Chief of that battle. In August afterwards or the August subsequent my memory does not now directly serve me, I was drafted for Eighteen months By Col. Nicholas Cavell, who was then or he believes was then Col. of the Regiment within whose bounds and whose bounds he then lived in Anhurst County, State of Virginia and served the said Eighteen months. I was in the company of Isaac Rucker, the name of the Ensign or Lieut. is not recollected, but thinks Gidian Gruipe was Lieut., but does certainly know. In this service was in the battle of the Island ford of the Big Catawba, he served the Eighteen months aforesaid. Three months before Cornwallis was taken at the Siege of Yorktown, Virginia, he was drafted, and was in the company of Capt. Charles Christian, Lieut. and Ensign not recollected. In this last service he does not (?) his Col., Lieut. or Ensign, but Gen'l Washington and Green were present, and Col. Bullet at the Battle of Yorktown. He had an honorable discharge for each of the above services, but had them all burnt up with his house in the year 1789. In answer to questions asked by the Court, he makes the following

answers, to wit: Was born in Charles City County, Virginia, in the year 1761. Has a record of his age under my fathers hands in the Bible of my father which I have now in my possession. When first called into service was living in Amhurst County, Virginia. He has lived since the Revolutionary War five years in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Virginia, one year in Salem, North Carolina, then in Union County, South Carolina nine years, then in Kentucky twenty years the exact number not (?) then in Indiana, Bartholomew County, six years where he now resides. He knows of no other by whom he can prove his service. He is known to the Rev. Joseph Pownall and (paper had been folded and worn so do not know what goes here - MLH) He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State or Territory. /s/ R. Crittenden

Sworn to and subscribed the date and year aforesaid. Joseph McKenny, Clk.

We, Joseph Pownall a Clergyman a resident of the County of Bartholomew and State of Indiana and Wm. P. Kiser of the same place, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Richard Crittenden who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration, that we believe him to be seventy-one years of age; that he is reported and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the Revolution, and that we concur in that opinion.

W. P. Kiser

J. Pownall

Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid. Joseph McKenny, Clk.

And the Court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter, and after putting the interrogation prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a soldier of the Revolutionary War and Served as he states. And the Court further certifies that it appears to them that Joseph Pownall who has signed the preceding certificate, is a clergyman resident in the County of Bartholomew, and is a credible person, and that their statement is entitled to credit.

William L. Jones

The additional declaration of Richard Crittenden in order to obtain the benefits of the Act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832.

On this 15th day of May in the year 1833 personally appeared before me, William Chapman a Justice of the Peace in and for Bartholomew County and State of Indiana, Richard Crittenden, a Resident of said County, and being duly sworn according to law maketh the following additional declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the Acts of Congress passed June 7th, 1832. That, as stated by him in his declaration made on the 17th day of November 1832 and herewith retained, on the 15th day of March in the year 1778, being then about 17 years he became a substitute as a private soldier for his father in the Virginia State Line of troops, his father having been previously drafted as a private soldier in the Company by James Dilyard, or Dillard, William Martin, Lieut. Col. Patrick Rose Commanded the Regiment to which his company belonged and he served three months, and was during that service in the battle of Guilford Courthouse. Gen'l Green was Commander in that battle. In the month of August in the year 1778 he was drafted as a private soldier for the term of eighteen months in the same line of troops, by Col. Nicholas Cavell, and served as a private soldier for and

during eighteen months, then next following in a company commanded by Capt. Isaac Parker, the names of his Lieut. and Ensign are not remembered, but he thinks the name of the Lieut. was Gideon Cruisa. During this service he was in the Battle of Island Ford and Big Catawba. In the month of July, the day of the month he cannot remember, but thinks it was before the 20th of the month, he was again drafted as a private soldier in the same line of troops and served three months in a company commanded by Capt. Charles Christian, but cannot remember the name of his Lieut. or Ensign, nor does he remember the name of his Col. In this service he was in the battle of York Town, which was commenced on the 9th October 1781, and Cornwallis capitulated on the 19th Oct. Gen'l Washington and Gen'l Green was present during that battle. After the battle he voluntarily remained eight days at the request of his officers, which was several days longer period than he was drafted for. At the expiration of each of his terms aforesaid he received an honorable discharge for the last term, his discharge by Gen'l Washington as he believes. They were all burnt together with his house in the year 1789. During the war while yet a minor he was drafted for the term of eighteen months besides the service aforesaid, but his father hired a substitute, but he is informed he can receive no benefits from the service of a substitute.

/s/ Rich^d Crittenden.

Sworn and subscribed to by Richard Crittenden before me the day and year first above written. Given under my hand and seal. - William Chapman (Seal)
The undersigned also states that the above named Richard Crittenden is entitled to full faith and credit, and is generally believed to have been a soldier in the Revolution in this neighborhood in which he lives.

15th May 1833. William Chapman, Justice of the Peace.

Indiana

Richard Crittenden

of Bartholomew Co., in the State of Indiana

who was a private in the company commanded by Captain Dilyard of the Reg^t. commanded by Col. Patrick Kop in the Virginia Line for 2 years.

Inscribed on the Roll of Indiana

at the rate of 80 dollars - - - Cents per annum
to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the day of June
1835 and sent to Neon W. Hendricks,
Madison. (Revolutionary Claim)

Act. June 7, 1832.

Recorded by Daniel Boyd, Clerk, Book E. Vol. 7, Page 107.

Roster Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution buried in
Indiana, Bartholomew County. Joseph Hart Chapter D. A. R.

Crittenden, Richard Hazelwood.

Bartholomew County, Indiana, U. S. Census, 1840, Columbus Township.

Sally Crittenden 1 male 20-30

1 female 60-70

STATE OF INDIANA)
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY) SS On the 9th day of October one thousand eight hundred and forty three before the subscriber associate Judge of the Circuit Court in and for said County personally appeared Sally Crittenden a resident of said County, aged seventy years on the 30th day October 1843 who being first duly sworn according to law doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the Act of Congress passed July 7th, 1838 entitled an Act granting half pay and pensions to certain widows that she is the widow of Richard Crittenden who was a second Lieutenant in the Army of the Revolution, that she is not able to state the particulars in relation to his services but refers therefor to the original declaration of her said husband on file at the War Office of the United States, that her said husband was a pensioner on the Roll for the State of Indiana at the rate of Eighty dollars per annum, she further declares that she was married to the said Richard Crittenden on the 12th day of February seventeen hundred and eighty nine and that her husband the aforesaid Richard Crittenden died on the 22nd day of June one thousand eight hundred and forty one, that she was not married to him prior to his leaving the service but the marriage took place prior to the first of January Seventeen hundred and Ninety four viz: at the time above stated.

Sally (her X mark) Crittenden.

Subscribed and sworn to this 9th day of October, 1843.
Before me, Akins A. Niles, Associate Judge of the Circuit Court.

STATE OF INDIANA)
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY) SS Be it known that on the 9th day of October 1843 before the subscriber Associate Judge of the Circuit Court in and for said County personally appeared Mary W. Singer who being duly sworn according to law says that Richard Crittenden the husband of the above named applicant Sally Crittenden died sometime between the tenth and twenty fifth of June 1841, she cannot tell the exact day, and that said Sally Crittenden, has not intermarried but continues the widow of the above named Richard Crittenden, that the annexed leaves was taken from the family Bible of said Sally and Richard Crittenden and is as she verily believes a true record so far as it purports to set forth and show that I saw my father Richard Crittenden write a part of it thirty seven years ago and believe it to be in his own hand writing except the new leaf which was drawn from a leaf of the old record which was taken out of the Bible a few weeks ago and has got misplaced, that we cannot find it and that the old record has ever since my recollection been in the possession of Richard and Sally Crittenden.

Mary W. Singer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of October 1843.

Akin A. Wiles, Judge.

I certify that Mary W. Singer who has this day subscribed and sworn to the foregoing deposition is a credible witness. Given under my hand this 9th day of October 1843.

Akin A. Wiles, Judge.

STATE OF INDIANA)
JOHNSON COUNTY) Be it known that on the 12 day of October 1843 before the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared Martha Lemaster, who being duly sworn according to law says that the said Richard Crittenden and Sally Crittenden his wife the persons spoken of in the foregoing Declaration was married at her house in

Spartinburgh County, South Carolina, on the 12th day of February, 1789, by a Justice of the Peace, whose name she says she cannot recollect, without a license. She says she seen and heard the marriage of the said Richard Crittenden and Sally Crittenden his wife solemnized and that it was done according to law.

/s/ Martha Lemaster.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of October 1843.

Jacob Peggs, Justice of the Peace.

I certify that Martha Lemaster who has this day subscribed and sworn to the foregoing deposition is a credible witness. Given under my hand this 12th day of October 1843. Jacob Peggs, Justice of the Peace.

STATE OF INDIANA)
JOHNSON COUNTY)SS

Be it known that on this 7th Day of March 1845 before the Subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared Martha Lemaster, formerly Martha Tanner who being duly sworn according to law says that Sally Crittenden who is an applicant for a pension is the widow of Richard Crittenden who was a Revolutionary pensioner is her daughter and that the said Richard Crittenden and Sally Crittenden his wife was lawfully married at her fathers the said Josiah Tanner's house in South Carolina and further says that she was personally present when the marriage took place in the year 1787 or 1788.

/s/ Martha Lemaster.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of March 1845.

Thomas Gaunt, J. P.

I certify that Martha Lemaster who has this day subscribed and sworn to the forgoing deposition is a credible witness. Given under my hand this 7th day of March 1845. Thomas Gaunt.

Martha Lemaster former widow of Josiah Tanner. W. File 9503.

STATE OF INDIANA)
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY)SS

Be it known that on this 10th day of June 1845, before the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, personally appeared Richard H. Crittenden, Junr., and Mary W. Singer, who being first duly sworn according to law says that the annexed leaf which contains the names and ages of Richard and Sally Crittenden, the dates of their marriage and the names and ages of their children was in their presence taken from a very old Testament which belonged to the said Richard and Sally Crittenden and further says that it is in Richard Crittenden's own handwriting and that they have known it to be in the possession of the said Richard and Sally Crittenden for thirty years and further says that the above named leaf they believe to be the first record of the above mentioned Richard and Sally Crittenden's children ages and further says that the copy which is attached to the above named leaf was in their presence drawn from a plain copy of the old original leaf which is mentioned above and that they verily believe that it is a true copy of that leaf with the addition of one name and age.

/s/ Richard H. Crittenden, Junr.

Mary W. Singer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1845. Robert T. Hedges, J. P. I certify that Richard H. Crittenden, Junr., and Mary W. Singer who has this day subscribed and sworn to the foregoing deposition is credible witnesses. Given under my hand this 10th day of June 1845.

Robert T. Hedges, Justice of the Peace.

(Seal)

MARY W. CRITTENDEN, b. December 15, 1794, d...married Daniel Singer, March 3, 1817, (Henry County, Ky. marriage records. Record of birth of James Harva Singer in family record, as July 20, 1819, We assume he is the son of Mary W. Crittenden and Daniel Singer.

In the New Hope, Indiana, Cemetery records: "Daniel Singer, 7-14-1758, age 6k years, 6 mo. 22 das." "He was a member of the Christian Church for 42 years." We found no record of the death of Mary.

In the book "Kentucky Vital Statistics, Record of Marriage Bonds in Henry County, Kentucky, for the period of years 1798 to 1851, Inc., compiled by Annie Walker Burns, on file in the D. A. R. Library, Page 57, the name TINGLE is listed many times. Under this list is the record:

"TINGLE, DANIEL - Crittenden, Mary, f. P.H. - 3-3-1817."

In the Crittenden Court records in Indiana, Daniel Singer signs legal paper with Mary W. Singer, as husband and wife. Mary Crittenden's father was "R. H." Crittenden, Sr. It should be SINGER instead of TINGLE in the above records. See next items below.

"Daniel Singer and Mary W. Singer his wife of the County of Bartholomew and R. H. Crittenden and M. S. Crittenden his wife of Johnson County in the State of Indiana quitclaim to Samuel Crittenden of Bartholomew County in the State of Indiana for the sum of one hundred dollars the following real estate situate in Bartholomew County in the State of Indiana, to wit: all It being the intention of the undersigned to convey our interests in Said Tract of land as Heirs of Richard H. Crittenden dec'd. In Witness Whereof the said Daniel Singer and M. W. Singer his wife, Richard H. Crittenden and Mariah S. Crittenden his wife hath here-to set their hands and seals this 15 day of September 1854.

Witnesses

George W. Singer
David Alexander

Daniel (his X mark) Singer

Mary (her X mark) Singer

R. H. Crittenden

Mariah S. (her X mark) Crittenden

STATE OF INDIANA)

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY) I, Rosalyn C. Nolting, County Recorder in and for said county, do hereby certify that the annexed and foregoing is a full, true and complete copy of the Record of a Quit-claim Deed and also of the Certificate of Acknowledgment thereof therein described, from Daniel and Mary Singer, husband and wife, & R. H. Crittenden & M. S. Crittenden his wife to Samuel Crittenden as the same appears of Record, and was recorded in Deed Record Vol. U, at Page 384 of the records of the Recorder's Office of aforesaid County and State, on the 29th day of September, 1854, which record is now in my custody as such County Recorder.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and the seal of said office this 26th day of July 1955. /s/ Rosalyn C. Nolting, Recorder

Bartholomew County, Indiana.

I wrote to the County Clerk of Henry County, New Castle, Kentucky for a copy of the record of the marriage of Mary Crittenden and Daniel Singer on March 3, 1817. His reply: "I find the names mentioned in the index of the early marriage records of Crittenden and Daniel Singer, but cannot find the records in the files. This record or records is probably in this office somewhere in the early files as there are hundreds of these records but in no orderly system of filing." W. R. Lefner, Clerk, Henry County Court, New Castle, Kentucky. In view of the above, it is possible the papers were mis-filed under the Tingle name. (Mary's brother Richard and sister Nancy married Singers in Henry County, Kentucky, near this date.)

Kentucky Vital Statistics, Record of Marriages, Trimble County, Kentucky, 1737 - 1851, Inclusive, compiled by Annie Walker Burns.

p. 10, Singer, Whitfield - Hughes, Sarah - October 8, 1851.

P. 10, Singer, John W., - McIntire, Elizabeth Ann, f. Hugh, -
September 6, 1848

P. 20, Smith, John - Singer, Susan, wdo. of Jesse - April 5, 1842.

Record of marriages in Oldham County, Kentucky, for the period of
years 1823 - 1851, Inclusive, compiled by Annie Walker Burns.

Singer, Jesse - Morgan, Susan; father John - February 19, 1826

Singer, Whitfield - Staples, Mary - father Joseph - March 3, 1835.

Singer, George, pvt. in Capt. John Ball's Co., Fauquier Co., Militia
under Col. Elias Edmonds, p. 1248, Virginia Soldiers of 1776, by Burgess.
Was named in list of Virginia taxpayers of 1782-87 by Fethergill, 1940.

Singer, George, second Census of Kentucky, Shelby Co., 1800, by
G. Glenn Clift.

Singer, Daniel, b. c. 1797, d. 7-14-1858, age 61 years, 6 mo. 22 das.
Married Henry County, Kentucky, March 3, 1817, Mary Crittenden, b. December
15, 1794. Birth of James Harva Singer July 20, 1819, recorded in Crittenden
family records. Probably son of this couple.

Daniel Singer, listed, U. S. Census of 1820, Henry County, Kentucky.

George W. Singer, b. c. 1799, d. November 26, 1842, age 43 years.

Susan, b.wife of Geo. W. Singer, d. February 13, 1865, age 61 years.
(Jefferson County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, by Mary Hill, Monroe Township,
Hebron Cemetery, Section 36-5-10).

Singer, George, U. S. Census of 1820, Henry County, Kentucky

Singer, John, (son of George Singer) married August 20, 1818, Henry
County, Kentucky, Nancy Crittenden (dau. of Richard H. Crittenden, Sr.), b.
August 16, 1803. (Sister of Mary who married Daniel Singer, and Richard, Jr.
who married Rachael Singer, (dau. of P. Singer). Record of Marriages in
Henry County, Kentucky, - 1798-1851.

Singer, Rachael, b. 1801 (dau. of P. Singer) married November 21, 1823,
Henry County, Kentucky, Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, Jr. (brother of Mary
and Nancy Crittenden).

Singer, George W., a witness to a deed of the Crittenden heirs, in
September 1854, in Indiana.

Singer, P. Father of Rachael Singer, as given in Henry County,
Kentucky, marriage records.

1820 U. S. Census Henry County, Kentucky.

Singer, George Singer, Daniel

SAMUEL CRITTENDEN, (son of Richard Hazelwood, Sr., and Sally Tanner
Crittenden) b. December 24, 1798, d. April 27, 1863; married June 2, 1823,
Susanna (Susan) Springer (dau. of William Springer), at Henry County,
Kentucky. Susanna born 1804 - died June 22, 1859, age 55 years, 9 months,
1 day. In the D. A. R. Library in Washington, D. C., is the book "Record
of Marriages in Henry County, Kentucky, for the period of years 1798 to
1851, Inclusive". On page 13, is their marriage record.

In the 1840 U. S. Census of Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Town of Columbus - Samuel Crittenden

Columbus Township - Sally Crittenden, 1 male 20-30
1 female 60-70

1850 U. S. Census, Bartholomew County, Indiana:

Crittenden, Samuel	age 51	born Kentucky
Susan	46	"
William T.	25	Indiana
Martha	20	"
Ellen	18	"
Eliza	15 (13 ?)	"
John	10	"

1860 U. S. Census of Bartholomew County, Indiana

Crittenden, Samuel	61	Kentucky
Malinda	58	"
Eliza	21	Indiana
John	19	"

Samuel Crittenden married 2nd: February 5, 1860, Malinda Jameson, of Madison. By F. D. Bland. (Jefferson County, Indiana, marriage records). Vol. 2, page 148.

Cemetery records in Bartholomew County Historical Museum, located in the basement of the Bartholomew County Court House. New Hope Cemetery John J. Crittenden, son of Samuel and Susan Crittenden (13th Ind. Vol. Battery. Killed at Hartsville, Kentucky, December 7, 1862, age 22 years.)

Susan, wife of Samuel Crittenden, June 22, 1859, age 55 years, 9 months, 1 day.

Samuel Crittenden, April 27, 1863, age 65 years, 4 months, 3 days.

Henry L. son of S. and S. 4-7-1844, age 10 months, 4 days.

John U. son of S. and S. 2 Dec. 1837.

Martha dau. of S. and S. 2 July 1828, 10 months

NANCY CRITTENDEN, (dau. of Richard Hazelwood, Sr., and Sally Tanner Crittenden), b. August 16, 1803, d.....; married August 20, 1818, John Singer, (son of George Singer) Henry County, Kentucky. (Record of Marriages in Henry County, Kentucky, for the period of years 1798 to 1851, inclusive, on file at the D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C. On page 63 of this record: Yeager, Lewis - Singer, Nancy; father Christenson, Rich'd H. This is in error. This entry should read, under "Bride and Parent": Singer, Nancy, f. Crittenden, Richard H. Reference: Revolutionary Pension File R. 2491, for Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, Sr., listing daughter Nancy. Page 52 of this Volume entry shows marriage of John Singer to Nancy Crittenden on August 20, 1818, Nancy Crittenden listed on Revolutionary Pension papers as born August 16, 1803. Married 1st: August 20, 1818, Henry County, Kentucky, to John Singer, son of George Singer. Married 1nd: April 5, 1824, Henry County Kentucky, Lewis Yeager. I found no record of any children.

Franklin County Land Grants, Indiana, Township 13, Range 4, Section 34, Crittenden, Richard H. November 10, 1832.

RICHARD HAZELWOOD CRITTENDEN, JR., (son of Richard Hazelwood, Sr., and Sally (Sarah) Tanner Crittenden), b. January 7, 1806, Henry County, Kentucky; d. prior to June 25, 1857, Johnson County, Indiana;

married, 1st: November 21, 1823, in Henry County, Kentucky, Rachael Singer (dau. of P. Singer), b. c. November 13, 1801, d. November 16, 1850, age 49 years, 3 days, Johnson County, Indiana.

In the D. A. R. Library in Washington, D. C. is "Record of Marriages in Henry County, Kentucky, for the Period of years 1798 to 1851, Inclusive". On page 13, the marriage record of Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, Jr., and Rachael Singer, on November 22, 1823. The names of R. H. & Sarah Crittenden given as his parents and bondsmen and P. Singer as parent of Rachael.

Children of Richard and Rachael as given in 1850, 27 August, U. S. Census of Indiana, Johnson County, Franklin township:

	age	born
Richard H. Crittenden	44 (farmer)	Kentucky
Rachael	48	"
Charles W.	20	Indiana
Joseph W.	18	"
Sarah	16	"
Martha	14	"
Mary	12	"
Zerilda	9	"

Johnson County Cemetery Records, compiled by Ruth T. Hougham, Vol. 4, page 36, of Johnson County, Indiana, records:

Crittenden Cemetery, Franklin Township, (on Chars. Covert place - Sec. 34 T, 13 N., R. 4 E.

Crittenden, Rachel d. Nov. 16, 1850, age 49 yrs. 3 da.

Crittenden - - - (son of Richard & Rachel) d. Aug. 12, 1846, age 1 year.)

Crittenden, Charles Word (son of R. & R.) d. Dec. 5, 1850, age 20 yrs. 6 m. 5 da.

Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, Jr., married 2nd: March 12 or 14, 1851, Mariah S. Tucker Jones. (Marriage Records of Johnson County, Indiana, 1830-1875 - compiled by Edna Thompson Bice, Franklin, Indiana.)

(Johnson County Cemetery records by Ruth T. Hougham, Mt. Pleasant (First) Cemetery, 5 miles S. W. of Franklin, Indiana, Mariah Crittenden - 1811-1881) (Mariah Tucker Jones born: 1813, Hardin County, Kentucky; died October 3, 1881, Johnson County, Indiana.

Children of second wife; Mariah S. Tucker Jones Crittenden:

Clark Tucker Crittenden, b. c. 1853, married Sept. 20, 1877.

Laura Ann Lec. (Marriages of Johnson Co., Ind. 1875-1901)

Ch: Emma Crittenden	m. Granville F. Powers
Edward Crittenden	m. Cynthia Green
Everett Crittenden	m. Clara Boyd
Emmett Crittenden	m. - died young
Edna Crittenden	m. Clarence Mandlin
William Crittenden	m. died infancy

Albert Crittenden
 Ethel Crittenden died young
 Maria Crittenden died young
 From Johnson Co., Ind., Records, Vol. 2, Pt. 4.
 Family Bible records by Vera R. Trantor.

Emaline (named in estate settlement), also Census records.
 In Order Book # 3, Common Pleas 1859-1862, regarding
 estate of Richard H. Crittenden is item: "John T.
 Tucker, Guardian of Clark and Emaline Crittenden,
 re bills, etc."

Johnson County, Indiana, Franklin township, 1860, U. S. Census

Mariah Crittenden	age 47	born Kentucky
William C. Jones Crittenden	17	Indiana
Elizabeth M.	15	"
Clark T. Crittenden	7	Indiana
Emaline	4	"

In the Distribution of Sale of Real Estate of R. H. Crittenden,
 June 16, 1863, heirs listed thus:

Sally Billings (Jeremiah Billings signed for Sally)
 Emeline Crittenden
 Sabitha McClain
 Sam'l Crittenden
 George Crittenden
 Jos. Crittenden
 Martha Reffert
 Mary Yount
 Zerilda J. Donovan
 Clark Crittenden

Some of these were not listed in the 1850 Census as will be seen
 above, so were probably older and had left home before that time.

SABITHA CRITTENDEN, (dau. of Richard Hazelwood, Jr., and Rachael Singer
 Crittenden), b. 1825, d.....married May 8, 1844, Samuel McClain.
 (Marriage Records Johnson County, Indiana, Vol. 3, part 1 (2), by
 Edna Thompson Bice, 1830-1851.)

Johnson County, Indiana, U. S. Census Record, Clark Township,
 17th September, 1850.

McClain, Samuel	age 25	born Kentucky
Sabitha	25	Indiana
Moses	6	"
Richard H.	4	"
John W.	1	"

SAMUEL CRITTENDEN. I did not find the marriage record of this one, but the
 19 June 1860, U. S. Census of Franklin township, Johnson County,
 Indiana, give this:

Crittenden, Samuel	30	Indiana
Mary E.	20	Illinois
Hester A.	6	"
Martha M.	5	Indiana
William A.	7/12	"

GEORGE CRITTENDEN - (son of Richard Hazelwood, Jr., and Rachael Singer Crittenden). A George W. Crittenden married Nancy J. Henry, July 30, 1853. Johnson County, Indiana, records, Vol. 3, part 2.

JOSEPH CRITTENDEN. (son of Richard Hazelwood, Jr., and Rachael Singer Crittenden). Age 18 in 1850 Census. No record found, but some time between March 1916, when Mother married Alfred M. Lee, and her death in 1926, she got the address of "J. W. Crittenden, Silver Cliff, Custer County, Colorado". On the slip of paper with this address Mother had written "Uncle to Florence I. Lee". She had put the small slip of paper under one of her pictures in her small album and I did not find it until recently. I would like to learn the whereabouts of some of grandmother's family.

MARTHA REFFETT. (dau. of Richard Hazelwood, Jr., and Rachael Singer Crittenden). Age 14 in 1850 Census, born Indiana. I am giving below a letter from her to my mother and grandfather. Copy of letter in our possession; on the envelope:

(Post Mark)

R.F.D.
Aug. 14 1902
GRAPECREEK
Ill.

Mr. J. M. Dunivin
Eureka
St. Louis Co., Mo.

(Letter)

Grape Creek, Ill.
Aug. 13, 1902

Dear Niece-: I thought I would
answer your letter, we are all well
there is no one in the family but
me and Frank, the rest of the children
are all married. Your Uncle Bill is
dead, he has been dead about 8 years.
Only Jane is dead. We live at
Grape Creek, Ills. Ver. Co.
Write and tell where George and
Willie are. I would like to see you
all. I must close my letter I will
try and write more next time.

so good - bye

From Martha Reffett
Grape Creek
Ills.

To James Donovan
& family.

This letter, in conjunction with the estate settlement records above gives us evidence that the Martha is the sister of Zerilda (shown also in record of settlement heirs) who was the wife of James Mathes Dunivin and mother of Florence Isabelle Dunivin. George and Willie mentioned in the letter are brothers of Florence.

SECOND EDITION - [The following is a list of the names of the persons who have contributed to the second edition of the book, and the amount of their contribution.]

THIRD EDITION - [The following is a list of the names of the persons who have contributed to the third edition of the book, and the amount of their contribution.]

FOURTH EDITION - [The following is a list of the names of the persons who have contributed to the fourth edition of the book, and the amount of their contribution.]

(List of names and amounts)

St. Louis, Mo., 1881

(List of names and amounts)

Page 100, 101

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO THE FIFTH EDITION OF THE BOOK, AND THE AMOUNT OF THEIR CONTRIBUTION.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO THE SIXTH EDITION OF THE BOOK, AND THE AMOUNT OF THEIR CONTRIBUTION.

MARY CRITTENDEN, (dau. of Richard Hazelwood, Jr., and Rachael Singer Crittenden), b. 1838, Indiana; married October 30, 1862, George W. Yount. (Marriage records, Vol. 3, Johnson County, Indiana, by Edna Thompson Bice, Franklin County, Indiana.) The 1860 Census, Franklin township, Johnson County, Indiana lists Mary Crittenden, age 21, born Indiana.

ZERILDA J. CRITTENDEN (dau. of Richard Hazelwood, Jr. and Rachael Singer Crittenden), b. June 12, 1841, Indiana; d. May 11, 1866, Charleston Illinois; married April 8, 1858, James Mathes Dunivin. Family record of J. M. Dunivin given below. The letter from Zerilda's sister Martha Reffett (as she herself signed it), substantiates this record of Grandfathers.

Johnson County Marriage Records, by Edna Thompson Bice.

Crittenden, Geo. W.	- Nancy J. Henry, July 30, 1853.
" Richard H.	- Mrs. Mariah Jones, March 12, 1851
" , Mary	- Geo. W. Yount, October 30, 1862

In her album, Mother had pictures of an Aunt and cousins of hers, namely: Mattie Crittenden, who I believe was the mother of

Hattie Crittenden and Hessie Crittenden (she was partly blind). At one time Hessie visited us in Missouri (about 1902/3) she seemed about Mother's age. Mother took me to visit them, in East St. Louis.

Mother also had a post card picture of a family gathering, on the back of which is written: "This was taken by Ollie Grimes in Jesse Mc Corkle yard, on Sunday, September 13, 1908.--To Mrs. Florence Logue from her cousin Hessie". Hessie and her mother are in the picture but I do not know the others. The post card was evidently sent with a letter as there is no postmark on it. I have no idea where the "Jesse McCorkle" lived or who they were. I wish anyone who might be able to identify this picture through this description would write to me about it.

I have a paper in the handwriting of my Grandfather, James Mathes Dunivin, on which he recorded the date of his marriage to Grandmother, with the dates of the birth of their children. Also death date of some. Copy of record follows:

"Births and Marages

1. James M. Dunivin was born May 15th, 1836
and was married Aprile 8th, 1858
to the daughter of Ritcherd H. Crittenden
2. Zerilda J. Dunivin the wife of J. M. D. was born June 12th, 1841.
&
1. Infant Louisa was born January 20th, 1859.
2. George W. Dunivin was born January 18th, 1860.
3. Florence I. Dunivin was born March 16th, 1862.
4. William H. Dunivin was born March 11th, 1864.
5. Edy Dunivin was born Aprile 29th, 1866

Florence I. Dunivin was Married Febuary 8, 1882

George W. Dunivin was Married April 10, 1882.

G. W. D. 2nd Marriage Nov. 10th, 1919 (in Florence's handwriting).

Zerilda J. Dunivin the wife of J. M. Dunivin Died May 11, 1866.

Edy Dunivin Died May the 10, 1866.

Wm. H. Dunivin died January 4th, 1911. (in Florence's handwriting).

James Mathes Dunivin died April 25, 1917. (in Florence's handwriting).

George W. Dunivin died Feb. 29th, 1920 (Florence's handwriting.)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, 5708 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637)
 FORTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, 5708 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637)
 FORTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, 5708 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637)
 FORTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, 5708 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637)
 FORTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, 5708 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637)
 FORTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, 5708 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637)
 FORTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, 5708 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637) (CHICAGO, ILL. 60637)
 FORTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

Florence I. Dunivin Logue Lee died April 1st 1926.

Emily J. Dunivin (McCollum-Wisner), died January 13, 1929.

The U. S. Census, 1870, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois.

Dunivin, J. M. (Toll Gate Keeper)	age 33	born Indiana
" George	10	Illinois
" Florence	8	"
" William	6	"
" Jane	24	Indiana

ZERILDA J. CRITTENDEN (of Richard Hazelwood and Rachael Singer Crittenden), b. June 12, 1841, Indiana, d. May 11, 1866, Charleston, Illinois; married April 8, 1858, James Mathes Dunivin, b. May 15, 1836, Owen County, Indiana; d. April 25, 1917, Bourbon, Missouri. (son of William and Eliza Jane Glover Dunivin). From family record written by James Mathes Dunivin.

Children:

LOUISA, b. January 20, 1859

GEORGE W., b. January 18, 1860, Illinois, d. 29 February 1920.

Married April 10, 1882, Alice Christopher, b.....d.....
(dau. of Edward and Harriet Christopher)

Children: Roy died infancy
Elmer, b.....d.....
married and had:

James E., Melva, and Leslie.

FLORENCE ISABELLE, b. March 16, 1862, Charleston, Illinois.

d. April 1, 1926, Loesburg, Missouri. (dau. of James Mathes and Zerilda Jane Crittenden Dunivin), married 1st: February 8, 1882, William Benjamin Christopher, b. February 8, 1858, d.....(son of Edward and Harriet Christopher)

Children: James Leslie (took name Dunivin) born July 4, 1883, Corning, Clay County, Arkansas, d. October 26, 1954, Washington, D. C. Buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Washington, D. C. Funeral conducted by the Scottish Rite Masons, on October 30, 1954.

Married 1st: Mac Cracraft, June 1, 1910, divorced October 24, 1925. They had one son died in infancy.

Married 2nd: Georgia Lanter, July 1, 1926, East St. Louis, Illinois. She died September 26, 1939.

Married 3rd: Louise Jung, November 11, 1949, in Washington, D. C.

Death Notice in Newspaper, Washington, D. C.

"Dunivin, James Leslie. On Tuesday, October 26, 1954, at Emergency Hospital, James Leslie Dunivin of 7444 Georgia Avenue, N. W., beloved husband of Louise Jung Dunivin and brother of Mabel J. Hopkins, Zerilda I. Tetley, Clarence W. of Minnesota, Jacob N., Morris L., and George C. Logue, of Iowa. He was a member of the Scottish Rite Temple; a Life Member of LaFayette Lodge Chapter No. 37, Order of the Eastern Star, of Washington D. C; and member of the Blue Lodge of East St. Louis, Illinois. Services at Deal Funeral Home, 4812 Georgia Avenue, N. W., on Saturday, October 30, Interment in Fort Lincoln Cemetery."

There is a large number of small islands in the bay, and a few of them are of considerable size. The largest of these is the island of St. John, which is about 10 miles long and 2 miles wide. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people.

The island of St. John is the only one in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people.

The island of St. John is the only one in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people.

The island of St. John is the only one in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people.

The island of St. John is the only one in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people.

The island of St. John is the only one in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people.

The island of St. John is the only one in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people.

The island of St. John is the only one in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people. It is the only island in the bay which is inhabited by a large number of people.

A special communication of Harmony Lodge, No. 17, F.A.A.M. will be held on Saturday, October 30, 1954, at the Masonic Temple, 13th Street and New York Avenue, N. W., at 1 p.m., to confer the last rites upon our late brother James L. Dunivin, a member of East St. Louis Lodge No. 504, A.F. & A. M., of East St. Louis, Illinois. The members of Harmony Lodge are requested to attend. By order of John T. Adams, Master; J. R. Zimmerman, Secretary."

"The officers and members of LaFayette Lodge Chapter, No. 37, O.E.S. are hereby notified of the death of our late brother, James L. Dunivin, on Tuesday October 26, 1954. Eastern Star funeral services will be conducted at 7:30 p.m. Friday, October 29, at the Deal Funeral Home.

Excerpts from letters from tenants of the Southern Building, Washington, D. C., where Leslie worked: (We called him Leslie, but his co-workers called him "Jimmie".)

"James L. Dunivin (known to all of us as "Jimmie") who ran these elevators for 12 years....." "....was one of the kindest and friendliest of men, much loved over the years by all who knew him."

"We, who have been tenants in the Southern Building for many years have lost a devoted friend....." "He was a wonderful man and an inspiration to us all. We want to extend our deepest sympathy to you and all his loved ones."

FLORENCE DUNIVIN, 2nd marriage: St. Clare's Catholic Church, Altamont, Illinois, April 29, 1890, to James Wilson Logue, b. September 12, 1850, Fayette County, Illinois, (son of Edward and Honora McKenzie Logue), d. November 17, 1907, What Cheer, Iowa. (James Wilson Logue married first: Lucy Ellen Graves (b. November 22, 1853, d. February 23, 1889), on June 20, 1869, and they had eight children, whose histories are given in the book "The Logues in America and Related Families", by Leona Logue Schmeiter and Mabel Logue Hopkins, edited by Albert Marion Logue.) (This book is in files of many libraries, etc. over the country.)

A brief outline of my father's family, as far back as our search took us: William Logsdon (-1730/42) (transported to this Province 1673) and Honora O'Flynn Logsdon (-); John Logsdon, Sr. (1716-1797) and Margaret Wooley Logsdon (-c.1781/97); Ralph Logsdon (1736/37-1818) and Mary Durbin Logsdon (c 1739-); Rachael Logsdon Payne (c 1759/60-prior to 1792) and George Payne (1794); Mary Payne Logue (c 1781-1865) and James Logue (1772-1844); Henry P. Logue (1805-1872) and Maria Aikens Logue (c 1806-c1875); Edward Logue (1829-1883) and Honora McKenzie Logue (1826-1873); James Wilson Logue (1850-1907) and Florence I. Dunivin Logue (1862-1926); Mabel J. Logue Hopkins (1893-) and Thomas Harrison Hopkins (1884-1937).

Honora McKenzie (named above) was the daughter of Gabriel (1801-1884) and Nancy Logue McKenzie (1803-1879) who was the daughter of Daniel Logue (c 1760/70-) and Honor Logsdon Logue (c 1770/80-c 1830/34).

James Wilson Logue, children by first wife, Lucy Ellen Graves, married June 20, 1869.

Joseph Edward Logue	b. April 8, 1870, d. January 2, 1908.
John Marion Logue	b. August 9, 1872, d.
Nora Mannda Logue	b. October 22, 1875, d. May 28, 1941
Louis Henry Logue	b. May 21, 1878, d. June 8, 1940
Morris Leo Logue	b. Sept. 6, 1880. d.
George Curtis Logue	b. October 24, 1883, d. December 8, 1956.
Jacob Norman Logue	b. April 15, 1886 d.
Phillimina (Minnie) Logue	b. July 2, 1888 d. February 9, 1916.

Names and birth dates as copied from family Bible of James Wilson Logue. Personal records of each one is in the book "The Logues in America and Related Families".

Florence I. Dunivin Logue, married 3rd: March 14, 1916, St. Louis, Missouri, Alfred M. Lee.

Obituary: "Mrs. A. M. Lee dead. We are grieved to learn of the death of Mrs. A. M. Lee who passed away last Thursday evening, April 1, 1926, at 8 o'clock, at her home near Leesburg, after a lingering illness. Mrs. Lee was in her 64th year. She was loved by all who knew her. Mr. Linstromberg took charge of the body and prepared it for shipment to Charleston, Illinois, Sunday. It was accompanied by the husband and a son. Other relatives in New York, Washington, D. C., Salt Lake City, Utah; St. Louis, Mo., and East St. Louis were notified. Mr. Lee will remain in Illinois a few days before returning to Leesburg. We extend our sympathy to the husband".

Children of second husband:

IRENE ZERILDA, b. March 17, 1891, Effingham, Illinois, d. April 15, 1958, Brooklyn, New York. Buried Long Island National Cemetery, Pine Lawn, Long Island. She married 1st: Charles A. Risler, April 4, 1912. He died. Married 2nd: John Amann, April 2, 1914, St. Louis, Missouri. Divorced July 5, 1921. They had one child:

John Wilson Amann, b. January 13, 1915, St. Louis, Missouri. He married Kathryn Loretta Meyer and they adopted two children:

Kathryn Irene - Christened June 30, 1945.

Jeanne Cornelia - " July 1, 1949.

Zerilda married 3rd: Charles Thomas Tetley, May 2, 1926.

She was a member of Companions of the Forest of America, Mary V. Maher Circle # 1487, and Deputy of the Rose Korth Kimmel Circle # 1550; the Wyonas Chapter # 77, Order of the Eastern Star; and her application was in for membership in the Battle Pass Chapter, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Article from Newspaper, Brooklyn, New York, 1942.

"Her Waffle Suppers Known Around the World. Director of Red Cross Blood Canteen is the Famous Mother Tetley of Fort Jay.

After you have given a pint of your blood, a nice, motherly soul in the Red Cross Canteen serves you some tea or coffee and cookies, or perhaps some bouillon. She does it with such a practiced hand, with such a comforting air, that you feel instinctively all is right with the world, some one is looking after you and really caring.

Small wonder you feel that way, for the comfortable-looking woman is none other than the famous Mother Tetley from Governors Island, Fort Jay hostess for five years, whose Sunday night waffle suppers are known round the world and back again.

Officially she is Mrs. Zerilda Irene Tetley, director of the Blood Bank Canteen, founder of the Brooklyn Chapter Canteen and a veteran of 13 years as a volunteer worker for the Red Cross. She wears the 10-year service bar and is the proud possessor of a citation awarded for meritorious volunteer service as chairman of the Red Cross Cafeteria. The citation, suitably framed is signed by Col. C. R. Beardsley and Mrs. Rosalie B. Geer Parker, chairman and secretary of the Brooklyn Red Cross.

One burner start.

Some years ago, Mrs. Tetley started the Red Cross Chapter Canteen with a one-burner electric stove, a few supplies and did all the cooking herself. She served up mighty tasty meals for the production workers at the Red Cross, which even in peacetime always number quite a few.

Came Pearl Harbor and the Red Cross canteen stepped up to a vigorous war pace...there is a regular cook now at the canteen and 200 and 300 persons a day are fed. Mrs. Tetley was drafted from regular canteen work to supervise the care and feeding of 200 persons a day, who donate their blood to humanity.

She is on active duty six days a week, both in Red Cross headquarters on Willoughby Street, and on the mobile unit when its errand of mercy carries it to all sections of Brooklyn, where large groups gather to give the necessary blood plasma.

Day in and day out, Mother Tetley makes ready for feeding the blood donors. It is nothing for her first thing in the morning to squeeze a whole crate of oranges to have on hand for the donors just before they give their blood. And there is the after care and attention and food that is so welcome.

War geared machinery.

It is all part of the new war-geared machinery of the Red Cross, and a far cry from Mrs. Tetley's first Red Cross duties, many years ago, when she trimmed a Christmas tree and handed out bright red stockings at the Brooklyn Naval Hospital.

Some years ago Mrs. Tetley came to Brooklyn from Washington, D. C., warmly endorsed by her pastor as a first-class volunteer, who could cook up a church supper for a couple of hundred, quicker than you could say Jack Robinson. She took up Red Cross work during the week, did welfare work for the American Legion and on Sundays trotted over to Governors Island for the Y. M. C. A.

It was nothing at all for her to invite a dozen, 15 or 20 boys from Governors Island to her home on Saturday afternoon. They'd stay for supper and the evening, and a midnight snack and first thing you know they would all park for the night. Every spare bed, Morris chair and couch would harbor a slumbering soldier boy.

Chops for breakfast.

Next morning there would be an old-fashioned breakfast with pork chops and potatoes, hot rolls and piles of coffee. They all had lots of fun. In the afternoon they would go in a body to Governors Island for the Y.M.C.A. song service and then Mother Tetley would fix her famous waffle and syrup supper for the soldiers and their girl friends. Hardly a week goes by that Mrs. Tetley doesn't have a letter from some soldier in a far off land recalling with nostalgia her Sunday night waffle suppers. They send her little trinkets from the Spiggoty places and never fail to mention the waffles.

When the fleet was in New York in 1934, Mrs. Tetley served as hostess on the Mayor's Naval Committee and a blue and white hostess badge is a precious memento of that occasion. In between times she ran card parties for the American Legion.

And now there is a war on and every minute of her spare time is given to the Red Cross Blood Bank canteen. Her husband is so proud of his wife's war work that he has ruled out dinners at home for the duration. He thinks it would be an imposition for Mrs. Tetley to come home to Flatbush and cook him a meal, after serving 200. So, Mr. Tetley stops off at the Red Cross on his way home and takes his wife out to dinner. Sometimes they go to a movie for recreation and a couple of nights a week he goes to his regiment. He is the fourth generation of his family in the 14th Regiment.

Weekends with son.

Every other weekend Mrs. Tetley spends with her son, John Amann, at his home in Baldwin. That's her vacation for this year. Last summer it was a six-week trip all over the United States, covering 10,000 miles.

Mrs. Tetley still finds time to be a trustee of the Navy Yard Retirement Association and she is a Forester."

MABEL JOANNA LOGUE. (dau. of James Wilson and Florence I. Dunivin Logue)
(See history under Thomas Harrison Hopkins record).

CLARENCE WILSON ANTHONY LOGUE, (son of James Wilson and Florence I. Dunivin Logue), b. April 13, 1896, Union, Missouri; d.....married at Emmetsburg, Iowa, December 23, 1914, Mary Nell Kirsch, b. March 29, 1892, Danville, Illinois, d. January 21, 1955, buried Walnut Grove, Minn. (dau. of William Melton and Lola Ester Van Fleet Kirsch.)

Children:

Vernon William Logue, b. March 1, 1916, Walnut Grove, Minnesota, d..... married Lamberton, Minn., September 23, 1941, Irene Elnora Halvorson, b. December 29, 1922, Cottonwood County, Minn. (dau. Adolph and Mabel Fester Halvorson). Children:

Dennis LeRoy, b. April 2, 1942, Springfield, Minnesota.
Diane Shirley, b. May 8, 1943, Tracy, Minnesota
Dean William b. Feb. 6, 1945, Springfield, Minnesota
Bruce Allen b. May 5, 1955, McMinnville, Oregon

Velma Esta Logue, b. December 3, 1918, Walnut Grove, Minnesota; d..... married, Sanborn, Minnesota, April 20, 1938, Melvin Karl Weber, b. May 8, 1914, d.....(son of Otto John and Emile Kosel Weber).

Children:

Darrell Eugene, b. July 31, 1941, Springfield, Minnesota

Virgil Rolland, b. May 25, 1921, Tracy, Minnesota (not married)
 Vaughn Merle Logue, b. February 5, 1924, Walnut Grove, Minnesota.
 d. April 12, 1959. Married, Tracy, Minnesota, September 26, 1947,
 Florene Irma Jensen, b. March 20, 1928, South Bend, Indiana, (dau.
 of James Andreas and Almeda Wollschlager Jensen).

Children:

Cheryl Arlene, b. September 13, 1948, Tracy, Minnesota
 Myla Florene b. April 11, 1951, Tracy, Minnesota
 Lynette Marlene, b. January 1, 1953,
 Mary Colene, b. November 17, 1954,

WILLIAM H. DUNIVIN, (son of James M. and Zerilda Crittenden Dunivin)
 b. March 11, 1864, d. January 4, 1911. (Married; no children)

EDY DUNIVIN, (son of James M. and Zerilda Crittenden Dunivin), b. April 29,
 1866; d. May 10, 1866.

Mother told us of two narrow escapes from death she had. One time she and other young folks were skating on the Mississippi River and they skated out too far and the ice they were on broke away from the other firmer ice and began to float away. One of the young men called for them all to clasp hands and they skated and jumped across the gap to safer ice.

Another time the railroad was having an excursion on their road and planned to run two sections of the train. Mother intended to get on the first section but was delayed somehow, so got on the second section. When crossing a bridge over a river on the road the first section of the train went into the river as the bridge gave way, and many lives were lost. Mother was very thankful she had missed the first section of the train.

As Zerilda J. Crittenden married James Mathes Dunivin, son of William and Eliza Jane Glover Dunivin, here we take up the line of these Glover and Dunivin families.

In my search for records of the Glover family, I had found them only as far back as Zachariah Glover, listed in the U. S. Census for Owen County, Indiana, of 1830, as 50-60 years old, and his will and listing his heirs. The Census records of 1850 in Indiana on some of the children of Zachariah Glover gave their birthplace as Virginia. I went to Richmond, Virginia, and searched tax and other records for a record of some kind for Zachariah, as to where he had lived while there. In 1790 Census Ezekiel, John, and William, names of his brothers, were listed in Salisbury District, Mecklinburg County, North Carolina, but not Zachariah. At the Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in Washington, D. C., I searched marriage records of North Carolina and Virginia for marriage records but could not find a record of Zachariah Glover's marriage.

The Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City, Utah, have microfilm copies of records of North and South Carolina and Virginia. I copied the Glover records as far as I could determine their relation to my branch of the family.

From: "Glovers of South Carolina. Their ancestors and descendants. Compiled by William Lloyd Glover, Orangeburg, South Carolina, 1939. The introduction to the Glover family of Virginia. The Glovers of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and other Southern States. Their

Ancestors and their descendants. Based on such recognized historical sources as it has been possible to locate.....

My purpose in writing the History of the Glover family has been to trace for posterity as accurately as possible the Virginia, the North Carolina and the South Carolina branches of the Glover family with special emphasis on the South Carolina family to which I belong...."

The South Carolina family of Glover is descended from Richard Glover born in England in 1556 and died in England in 1615. His son Richard was born in England in 1611 and settled in Virginia in 1635; where he died in 1696. In the Introduction Volume of my History of the Glover family I have described and documented the settlement of Richard Glover (1611-1696) in Virginia, Georgia and elsewhere to the present time.

The History of the Glover family is based on Church and Court House, Family Bible and such other recognized historic sources, as have been found in Library, Historical Societies, U. S. Government documents such as "the Census of the United States of 1790", Military papers, etc.

It is my fervent hope that this record of the worthwhile achievements of our forbears may inspire future generations to live lives of Service and usefulness."

"Genealogies are useless and vain when they serve only ostentation and not for edification".

"People will not look forward to posterity who never look backward to ancestry".

"Attempt the end and never stand in doubt;

Nothing so hard but search will find it out". 1939, William L. Glover.

The Coat-of-Arms in general use by the Glovers of America is identical with the one patented to Thomas Glover of London, England, in the year 1604. It is described as follows: "He beareth Sable, a Chevron Ermine, between three Crescents, Argent". The motto most generally used appears thus: "Surgit Lumen Adest", or translated "Arise, light is here" or "Time Shall All Things Bring to Light".

Slight variations appear in the descriptions of the Coat-of-Arms used by the Glovers of New England and those of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama, although the difference is entirely in the crest.

The only difference that has been noted in the Coat-of-Arms commonly used by the Southern Glovers appears as an engraving on a ring said to have belonged to Francis Yonge Glover (1817-1896) MD, a grandson of Joseph Glover (1754-1806). This Coat-of-Arms shows what appears to be a greyhound in the place of one of the crescents on the mid base point of the escutcheon. The motto appears as follows: "Ex Collisions Scintilla" or translated "Sparks from rubbing" or "Reward comes only with effort". Otherwise the Southern Glover Coat-of-Arms are identical.

From a clipping Birmingham News - Age Herald, Sunday, Dec. 22, 1935. (With the Benjamin Glover records.) (On Microfilm).

"To begin at the very beginning one must go back to Richard Glover, a Scot, who embarked for the New World on the Good Ship "Assurance" in the year 1735. His landing point was Jamestown, Virginia. That his kin had served

interest and their development. Based on this historical material
sources as it has been established in the literature.

The purpose of this study is to analyze the history of the
growth for building a community in the area of the
Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands. It is a study of the
relationship between the Caribbean and the world.

The study will focus on the history of the Caribbean and the
growth of the Caribbean islands. It will analyze the history of the
Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands. It will analyze the
history of the Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands.

The history of the Caribbean islands is a story of growth and
development. It is a story of the growth of the Caribbean
islands and the other Caribbean islands. It is a story of the
growth of the Caribbean islands and the other Caribbean islands.

It is a story of growth and development. It is a story of the
growth of the Caribbean islands and the other Caribbean islands.
It is a story of the growth of the Caribbean islands and the other
Caribbean islands.

The study will focus on the history of the Caribbean and the
growth of the Caribbean islands. It will analyze the history of the
Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands. It will analyze the
history of the Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands.

The study will focus on the history of the Caribbean and the
growth of the Caribbean islands. It will analyze the history of the
Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands. It will analyze the
history of the Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands.

The study will focus on the history of the Caribbean and the
growth of the Caribbean islands. It will analyze the history of the
Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands. It will analyze the
history of the Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands.

The study will focus on the history of the Caribbean and the
growth of the Caribbean islands. It will analyze the history of the
Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands. It will analyze the
history of the Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands.

The study will focus on the history of the Caribbean and the
growth of the Caribbean islands. It will analyze the history of the
Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands. It will analyze the
history of the Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands.

The study will focus on the history of the Caribbean and the
growth of the Caribbean islands. It will analyze the history of the
Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands. It will analyze the
history of the Caribbean and the other Caribbean islands.

king and country well in the Auld Land is attested in the family Coat-of-Arms bearing a Stripe of Royal Ermine and inscribed "Surgite Lumen Adest".....
 "The Light is at Hand".

From Berry's Cyclopedia of Heraldry: "Glover, London, Sa, a Chev.,
 Ern. between 3 crescents argent. Granted to Thomas Glover of London 1604".

In Virginia records of the Historical Society, page 25, American Historical Society, Library of Congress, C s 71, G 958, 1926. A most profusely illustrated book by Gertrude Elizabeth Guiteras, showing Coat-of-Arms in colors of various families, among which is GLOVER "Arms Sable, a fesse embattled ermine between three crescents argent, Crest. Out of a mural crown a demilion rampant holding between the paws a crescent."

In referring to the Glovers, she states: "We find among the names: gentlemen, heralds, and honorable writers, Vicars, Church-Wardens, Knights, Attorney's-at-Law, Poets, merchants, members of Parliament, Philanthropists, and Public benefactors".

Anna Glover, Biographer, says "Richard Glover (1611-1696), 24 years of age came from England in the Assurance, which sailed from Gravesend in 1635, and settled in Virginia. His name appears among a list of passengers who sailed for Virginia under date of July 16 that year. They took the Oath of Allegiance before embarkation, as the following certificate shows: "These underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia and embarked before the Minister of the Town of Gravesend of their Conformity to our Religion. The men having taken the Oath of Allegiance and Supremacy. The names of Barnes, Brooks, Butler and Lee appear in the list with Glover, Richard, and others of the old and distinguished families of Virginia. Richard was born in 1611 but in what part of England has not been ascertained....." (NOTE: In "Water's Gleanings in England" are many references to the Glover family.MH.

"Richard the emigrant settled near James River in Virginia, and was married soon after his arrival. He owned a plantation and was ranked among the most wealthy planters of his time....."

The New England Historical and Biographical Register, Vol. V, page 61 mentions "Passengers for Virginia, July 1635, Richard Glover" and again in Vol. XXXVIII p. 423, to "Roger Glover of London, England, Merchant, made will Nov. 14, 1636, proven Sept. 5, 1637, and to "my loving brother Richard Glover of London".

Richard Glover (1611-1696) married soon after his arrival in this country and his wife is referred to as being Mary Booker as is shown by reference to William and Mary's College Quarterly, Vol. VII, 1649-50, "Booker Family. In 1649 Edward Booker appointed his brother-in-law, Richard Glover to collect his debts in Virginia".

From the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 7, page 95, we find "Richard Glover was a London merchant who had extensive dealings with Virginia" and in Thurloe's State Papers is mention of Richard Glover "who traded to Virginia during the Commonwealth and Protectorate".

William Glover Family Records, State of South Carolina. Filmed by the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, at South Carolina Historical

1. The first is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the Republic of the Congo regarding the situation of the Commission's mandate.

Society, Charleston, South Carolina, 5 December 1952.

Generation I, Part IV.

RICHARD GLOVER (1556-1615) born in England, 1556, d. in England 1615.

Married 1st: Elizabeth - - - by whom there were 3 sons born

Married 2nd: Mary - - - by whom there were 5 sons and 4 daughters born

Of these children Richard Glover (1611-1696) is memorialized.

This Volume follows William Glover (1653-1696) the IV child.

Generation 2.

RICHARD GLOVER (1611-1696) child by 2nd marriage of Richard Glover (1556-1615) was of the first American generation of the Glover family. In 1644 he married Mary Booker (-1684) of Virginia. From this marriage were the following children:

Richard	1645-1684
Thomas	1647-
Robert	1650-1697
William	1653-1713
Benjamin	1657-1698
Samuel	1661-

These six sons of Richard Glover (1611-1696) of England and Virginia were all born in Virginia and represent the heads of the six (6) branches of the Glover family which my study includes. Very little information has been found on the first three of these branches, that is the Genealogy of the families of Richard Glover, Thomas Glover, and Robert Glover; all the information gathered on these first three has been put into one volume of my records.

The genealogy of the William Glover (1653-1713), Benjamin Glover (1657-1698) and Samuel Glover (1661-) have been written in separate volumes, that is Volume IV, Vol. V, Vol. VI, respectively. Included in my study are genealogical charts for each of the six (6) branches of the Glover family covered in my history.

"The Booker Family. In the York County Record Book 1638-1648, page 434, Will of Edward Booker, Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. VII, p. 95-97. "I, Edward Booker, do make constitute and ordain and appoint my brother-in-law, Richard Glover, to be my true and lawful attorney XXX" Witness my hand and seal this 2nd day of September 1648 in the Briel (Note: says Brill (or Bbile) in Holland". Signed Edward Booker.

Generation 3.

WILLIAM GLOVER. (1653-1713), son of Richard Glover (1611-1696) and Mary Booker (-1684) was born in Rappahannock County, Virginia, on the James River 1653 and died in the year 1713. He married Mrs. Mary (Burton) Davis, daughter of John Burton (1612-1689/90) and widow of John Davis (1650-1682). She was born 1654 and died 1696. They were married October 22, 1684 at Longfield Plantation on the James River, Parish of Varina, Henrico Co., Va. There were four children born to this union, namely:

Thomas Glover	born March	4, 1685
Charles Worth Glover	born April	23, 1688, d. 1732.
Joseph Glover	born May	20, 1691, d. 1819.
William Glover	born	1695, d. 1754.

1932-1933 was the first season of the Great Depression. It was the first time that the United States had ever experienced a recession. The economy was in a state of depression, and the government was forced to take action to stimulate the economy. The New Deal was a series of programs and policies that were designed to help the economy recover from the depression. The New Deal was a response to the crisis, and it was a turning point in the history of the United States.

1981-1984	1981-1984
1985-1986	1985-1986
1987-1988	1987-1988
1989-1990	1989-1990
1991-1992	1991-1992
1993-1994	1993-1994
1995-1996	1995-1996
1997-1998	1997-1998
1999-2000	1999-2000
2001-2002	2001-2002
2003-2004	2003-2004
2005-2006	2005-2006
2007-2008	2007-2008
2009-2010	2009-2010
2011-2012	2011-2012
2013-2014	2013-2014
2015-2016	2015-2016
2017-2018	2017-2018
2019-2020	2019-2020
2021-2022	2021-2022
2023-2024	2023-2024
2025-2026	2025-2026
2027-2028	2027-2028
2029-2030	2029-2030
2031-2032	2031-2032
2033-2034	2033-2034
2035-2036	2035-2036
2037-2038	2037-2038
2039-2040	2039-2040
2041-2042	2041-2042
2043-2044	2043-2044
2045-2046	2045-2046
2047-2048	2047-2048
2049-2050	2049-2050
2051-2052	2051-2052
2053-2054	2053-2054
2055-2056	2055-2056
2057-2058	2057-2058
2059-2060	2059-2060
2061-2062	2061-2062
2063-2064	2063-2064
2065-2066	2065-2066
2067-2068	2067-2068
2069-2070	2069-2070
2071-2072	2071-2072
2073-2074	2073-2074
2075-2076	2075-2076
2077-2078	2077-2078
2079-2080	2079-2080
2081-2082	2081-2082
2083-2084	2083-2084
2085-2086	2085-2086
2087-2088	2087-2088
2089-2090	2089-2090
2091-2092	2091-2092
2093-2094	2093-2094
2095-2096	2095-2096
2097-2098	2097-2098
2099-2100	2099-2100
2101-2102	2101-2102
2103-2104	2103-2104
2105-2106	2105-2106
2107-2108	2107-2108
2109-2110	2109-2110
2111-2112	2111-2112
2113-2114	2113-2114
2115-2116	2115-2116
2117-2118	2117-2118
2119-2120	2119-2120
2121-2122	2121-2122
2123-2124	2123-2124
2125-2126	2125-2126
2127-2128	2127-2128
2129-2130	2129-2130
2131-2132	2131-2132
2133-2134	2133-2134
2135-2136	2135-2136
2137-2138	2137-2138
2139-2140	2139-2140
2141-2142	2141-2142
2143-2144	2143-2144
2145-2146	2145-2146
2147-2148	2147-2148
2149-2150	2149-2150
2151-2152	2151-2152
2153-2154	2153-2154
2155-2156	2155-2156
2157-2158	2157-2158
2159-2160	2159-2160
2161-2162	2161-2162
2163-2164	2163-2164
2165-2166	2165-2166
2167-2168	2167-2168
2169-2170	2169-2170
2171-2172	2171-2172
2173-2174	2173-2174
2175-2176	2175-2176
2177-2178	2177-2178
2179-2180	2179-2180
2181-2182	2181-2182
2183-2184	2183-2184
2185-2186	2185-2186
2187-2188	2187-2188
2189-2190	2189-2190
2191-2192	2191-2192
2193-2194	2193-2194
2195-2196	2195-2196
2197-2198	2197-2198
2199-2200	2199-2200
2201-2202	2201-2202
2203-2204	

The University of the West Indies (UWI) was established in 1962 and is the largest tertiary institution in the Caribbean. It is a public university with a main campus in Kingston, Jamaica, and several regional campuses in Barbados, Guyana, and Trinidad and Tobago. The UWI is a member of the Association of Caribbean Universities (ACU) and the Association of American Universities (AAU).

2. *unpublished*

[illegible]

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XIII, p. 285. Vol. 7, pp 94, 95, the following records in this Vol. contain the "history of William Glover (1653-1713) one of North Carolina's Colonial Governors, and his descendants.

"After the death of his first wife, Mary (Burton) Davis in 1696, Governor William Glover married Catherine - - - (Katherine) and left one child, Elizabeth Glover. Tobias Knight married Catherine (Katherine) widow of Gov. William Glover as recorded in The Records of Albemarle Co., Va., V. III, p. 276 of the North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, edited by J. R. B. Hathaway.

All the children of William Glover (1653-1713) and Mary Burton Davis were born at Longfield Plantation, Varina Parish, Henrico Co., Virginia.

The Osborne Road passes between the site of the home at Longfield and the James River..... Here Thomas, born March 4, 1685; Charles Worth Glover born April 23, 1688; Joseph Glover, born May 20, 1691; and William Glover born 1695-1754; sons of William Glover (1653-1768) and Mary Burton Davis Glover (1654) lived until some time after the year 1693, when the father William Glover (1653-1713) and at least 3 of his sons, namely Charles Worth Glover, (1688-1732); Joseph Glover (1699-1719) appear to have moved to North Carolina. References on William Glover (1653-1713) from North Carolina Colonial and State Records by Saunders.

Vol. 1, page 697-699, Feb. 1649, "William Glover claims Governorship and is recognized." References on William Glover from Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760, Grimes, N. C. Henrico County Records at Richmond, Virginia.

Generation 4.

WILLIAM GLOVER, (1695-1754), was the son of William Glover (1655-1713) and (Mrs.) Mary (Burton) Davis Glover (1653-1696). He was born 1695 at Longfield Plantation, Parish of Varina, Henrico County, Virginia. (J.R.B. Hathaway, Genealogical Registrar of North Carolina. Vol. 1, p. 657, Edmonton, N. C.) Source of record, family Bible and will.

William Glover (1653-1713) moved to North Carolina in year 1698 and it is doubtful if his son William Glover (1695-1754) was taken to North Carolina at that time because his mother Mary Burton Davis continued to live in Virginia and died there in the year 1696. He was not over 2 years of age at that time. The Virginia land grants as late as 1725 to William Glover (1695-1754). It is quite probable his wife was of the State of North Carolina. His first child was not born until 1730 and his last recorded transaction in the State of Virginia was in the year 1724. According to the dates of his recorded transactions he moved to North Carolina shortly after the year 1724 and married in North Carolina before the year 1729. His wife was named Mary.

The will of William Glover (1695-1754) "Northampton Co., N. C., July 30, 1754, August Court. Daughter Lydia or Lydda Harris; sons John, William, George, Joseph; Granddaughter Mourning Harris; daughter Sarah Parrish; sons John and William, Executors. Testators John Day, Sylvester Estes and Samuel Harris." Hathaway's North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. I, p. 216. Edenton, North Carolina.

(Mrs. P. C. Patterson, genealogist, Raleigh . N. C. states that Joseph (son of William Glover (1695-1754) "are of those Glovers named on page 577 of Anna Glover's Memorials and Genealogies, Published by Clapp & Sons, Printers 1867. To this opinion Arthur Augustus Glover (1865-1952) of Columbia, S. C. a descendant concurs and furnishes the following: 'William

William Brown (1875-1911) was a first cousin of William Brown, and his daughter.

William Brown (1875-1911) was a first cousin of William Brown, and his daughter.

William Brown (1875-1911) was a first cousin of William Brown, and his daughter.

William Brown (1875-1911) was a first cousin of William Brown, and his daughter.

William Brown (1875-1911) was a first cousin of William Brown, and his daughter.

William Brown (1875-1911) was a first cousin of William Brown, and his daughter.

Glover died July 30, 1754, at Northampton Co., N. C., near the Virginia line and lists the names of the children above referred to, namely: John Glover (1715-1785); Richard Glover (1728-1791); George Glover (1730-1793); Joseph Glover (1734-1784); Benjamin Glover (1736-1796); William Glover, (1737-1793); Liddy Glover (1744-); Sarah Glover (1748-).

Mr. A. A. Glover also states that descendants of the above moved into the ninety-six District of South Carolina and settled there.

William Glover (1695-1754) died in Northampton Co., N. C., as is shown by a copy of his will referred to above.

Mary Glover will. She the widow of William Glover (1695-1754), North Hampton Co., Va.....leaves property to Grandson William, son of her son Benjamin, and grandson Frederick Glover.....30 day of Dec. 1763.
Tests: Henry Chisendery, Nathaniel Norwood, Mary Glover, North Hampton Co., N. C., Feb. Ct. 1764. Frederick Glover, Executor.

Generation 5.

JOSEPH GLOVER, (1734-1784), son of William Glover (1695-1754) was born in North Carolina in the year 1734 and died in the year 1784 (will). Will recorded Granville Co., Williamsboro Dist., N. C., dated 10-29-1784. Rec. Oxford, N. C. 1786, F. A. Olds, N. C. Abstract of Wills of North Carolina, 1786.

Married Phoebe Norwood, b.....d. 1786.

Children:

Elizabeth Glover	1753	
Mary	1754	
Trucilla (Priscilla ?)	1755	
Daniel	1756 - 1817	
Robert	1758 - 1822	
David	1760	
William	1760 - 1818	(1750-1801 ?)
Jacob	1763	
John	1765 - 1812	(1750 ?)
Isaac	1768	
Phoebe Norwood	1770	
Ransome (grandson)		

John Glover (1752-1812) son of Joseph Glover (1734-1784) and Phoebe Norwood Glover enlisted in Granville, N. C., in 1775, month and day not given; served as an Ensign in Captain William Glover's (1750-1801) (his brother's) company, Colonel William Taylor's Sixth North Carolina Regiment, length of service eighteen months. (Inf. sent to Miss Katherine Mealing, RFD 3, Augusta, Ga., Nov. 15, 1933, from Veterans Administration).
BA-J/ady, John Glover, S. 38734.

Generation 6.

WILLIAM GLOVER (1750-1801) son of Joseph Glover (1734-1784) and Phoebe Norwood. He married Martha A wood in the year 1778 in Granville County, North Carolina. (See F. A. Olds Wills and Marriages of N. C.) He died at Edgefield, North Carolina 1801.

Children:

Ezekiel	(1779-1820) c.
Richard	(1780-1810)
Zachariah	(1770-1837) Census Indiana 1820. Will Covington, Indiana.

Allen
Elizabeth

(1783-1840)
(1789-)

See F. A. Olds Wills & Marriages, N. C. "Martha P. Atwood "Mch 4, 1778, in Granville, N. C.

Will March 11, 1801, Package 95, Edgefield, S. C., Probate Apl. 30, 1801. Executors: Ezchiel (sic) and Allen Glover. Sons Zachariah, Ezekiel (sic) Richard. Grandvchildren Wiley and Lucy, children of Exekiel (sic); daughter Elizabeth's son Darling; son Richard.
Census 1790: 6 males, 4 females, 12 slaves.

1169821

William Glover, Will.

In the name of God, Amen. I, William Glover of the State of South Carolina, County of Edgefield, planter, being very sick and weak of body and of perfect mind and memory Thanks be given unto God. Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say Principally & first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God & as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form - First I constitute and ordain Ezekiel & Allen Glover my sons to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament. First I give and bequeath to my wife all the property I received with her when I was married to her. 2nd. I leave her one cow one sow and pigs or shoats 2 hogs of her pick out of the stock. One ewe & lamb 1 new bed I leave her as long as she stays with Zachariah, the bed to go to Wiley, Ezekiel's oldest boy at her leaving Zachariah. One small pot & skillet. One frying pan five pewter plates one pewter dish two Basons of her own choice half a dozen spoons 1/2 dozen knives and forks one chest or black walnut table one cupboard and furniture two spinning wheels one side saddle as long as she lives and then to Return to my daughter Elizabeth wheels, saddle, & chest, at her death to my daughter Elizabeth all the grain that is in store half crop that is growing to belong to my wife.

I leave my mare and her increase all my outside wearing clothing and all the living property that I leave to my wife to my son Zachariah and he to pay up to my daughter Elizabeth twenty shilling pr year for 2 years.

Item: Lucy Glover I leave one bed and furniture called her Grannie's Bead, Daughter of Ezekiel. All the property that has not been mentioned be sold and Equally divided at my death between, Ezekiel, Allen and Richard all the household property that I leave with my wife at the leaving Zachariah all except one Bed one cow and hoifer Elizabeth claim and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke & Disannul all & every other former testament, will, Legacies, Bequests & Executors by me in any wise before named willed & bequeathed. Ratifying I confirming this & no other to set my hand and seal this 11th March 1801.)

William Glover

)Proved the 30 April by Oath of
Jas. MacMillan, INal & Ezekl &
Allen Glover, Executors.

Jas. Harrison
Jas. MacMillan
Lucy Harrison

The foregoing was copied from Microfilm copies made by the Salt Lake City Genealogical Society of the records: "Glovers of South Carolina. Their ancestors and descendants. Compiled by William Lloyd Glover, Orangeburg, South Carolina, 1939." I wrote for permission to use some of the records in this book and as Mr. Glover is deceased, I was referred to his daughter. (Hope I got these records copied right.)

"Your letter was recieved today and I am sure that my Dad would be pleased to know that you wanted to use some of his records in your book. Since I am executrix of his estate, I feel no hesitancy in giving you permission to use these records knowing that my brother and sister will agree with me. /s/ Lydia Glover Riley (Mrs. Owen)."
Columbia, South Carolina."

ZACHARIAH GLOVER (1770-1837) son of Willian Glover (1750-1801) c and Jean McBride or Martha Atwood.

William Glover (1750-1801) married Martha Atwood 1778.

Zachariah Glover was born 1770 and died 1837.

Note: #1, Census of State of Indiana, Fayette Co., Connersville township for the year 1820.

Note: #2, Will dated Dec. 2, 1835, Rec. Sept. 15, 1837, Covington, Ind. He married Elizabeth Henderson, dau. of John Henderson.

She was born 1791, died in the year 1837.

Children:	John A.	1801	Mavis	1813
	William	1803-1849	Martha (Patty)	1815
	Clayborn	1805	James Madison	1817
	Rebecca	1807	George Washington	1819
	Edmond	1809	Andrew Jackson	1821-1907
	Nathan	1811		FR.

These children are listed from the family record and the Census referred to and furnished by Mrs. Kate Cross Vandervelde, 1111 West Street, Emporia, Kans.

Zachariah Glover (1770-1837) was appointed Captain of the 7th Regiment Dec. 16, 1811. Indiana Historical Society Vol. 3, p. 179.

Zachariah Glover (1770-1837) was born Granville County, North Carolina. His will recorded Covington, Ind. Will dated 12-2-1835, Rec. 9-19-1837. Inf. furnished by Mrs. Kate Cross Vandervelde, to Mr. Glover.

From records given to me by Mrs. Kate Cross Vandervelde, Emporia, Kan.

"Most emigrants came from England and Scotland to Carolina in 1774/75; the emigration ceased in 1775. The movement was due chiefly to oppressive rent policy of England proprietors of region from Ayr County to Shetland Islands." (No. Carolina Hist. Rev., Vol. IX, p. 39). Such may have been the date and cause of migration of Glovers and Hendersons.

ZACHARIAH GLOVER "came from near Edinburgh, Scotland to South Carolina about the time of the American Revolution, with his brothers: Robert, William, Richard, John, Ezekiel and Clayborn. They were Quakers but some fought at King's Mountain. Zachariah was too young to serve except as a drummer boy. Some went north to Virginia, Ohio and Indiana. Zachariah Glover's wife was Elizabeth Henderson whose parents came from near Glasgow, Scotland to South Carolina. (This was told to me in January, 1907, by Zachariah's son, Andrew Jackson Glover, my grandfather.) (K.C.V.)

The following was signed by the Hon. J. H. ...
 His Excellency, the Governor of the Province of ...
 Their Excellencies the Hon. J. H. ...
 Their Excellencies the Hon. J. H. ...
 Their Excellencies the Hon. J. H. ...
 Their Excellencies the Hon. J. H. ...
 Their Excellencies the Hon. J. H. ...

These letters were received by the Hon. J. H. ...
 on the 10th day of the month of ...
 from the Hon. J. H. ...
 who is now in the ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...

THE HON. J. H. ...

These letters were received by the Hon. J. H. ...
 on the 10th day of the month of ...
 from the Hon. J. H. ...
 who is now in the ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...

1891	1891	1891
1892	1892	1892
1893	1893	1893
1894	1894	1894
1895	1895	1895
1896	1896	1896
1897	1897	1897
1898	1898	1898
1899	1899	1899
1900	1900	1900

These letters were received by the Hon. J. H. ...
 on the 10th day of the month of ...
 from the Hon. J. H. ...
 who is now in the ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...

THE HON. J. H. ...

These letters were received by the Hon. J. H. ...
 on the 10th day of the month of ...
 from the Hon. J. H. ...
 who is now in the ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...

These letters were received by the Hon. J. H. ...
 on the 10th day of the month of ...
 from the Hon. J. H. ...
 who is now in the ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...
 of the Hon. J. H. ...

THE HON. J. H. ...

Zachariah Glover's name appears only twice in the records of South Carolina, so far as had been discovered in 1940 by W. L. Glover of Orangeburg, S. C., author of "A History of the Glovers in South Carolina. Their Ancestors and descendants."

1. Zachariah Glover obtained a grant of land in District 96, (Edgefield Co., S. C.) to 100 acres of land near the Savannah River, October 31, 1795. To trace the transfer of this land later has been hindered because the record of deeds of Edgefield, S. C. were destroyed by fire in 1872, and other records of 96 District, of which Edgefield and Abbeville are a part, have not been indexed.

2. Zachariah Glover is mentioned in a will at Edgefield Court House, S. C. In package 95, the will of William Glover, dated March 11, 1801, and proved April 30, 1801 names:

- "Ezekiel, my son
- Zachariah, my son
- Elizabeth, my daughter
- Richard, my son
- Darling, my son
- Allen, my son
- my gr. son Wiley, eldest son of Ezekiel
- my gr. dau Lucy, dau of Elizabeth

Zachariah Glover, father of Andrew J. Glover, had brothers Ezekiel and Richard. If he is the Zachariah of the will, the omission of the others named by Andrew J. Glover may be due to their having received their share or died.

Zachariah Glover's name does not appear in the Census of 1790, in either North or South Carolina, probably because he was under 21, or not the head of a family. But in 1795 he must have been of age to receive the land grant.

Although it was Andrew J. Glover's recollection that his father Zachariah "came when a boy with his brothers from Scotland to South Carolina", their father also may have come for "Zachariah was too young to serve in the war". Their father may have been the William Glover whose will, proved April 30, 1801, is cited above.

GLOVER.

ZACHARIAH GLOVER was born about 1770. (Indiana Census 1820 and 1830). He may have been the son of William Glover whose will, filed in Edgefield, South Carolina and dated March 11, 1801, includes his son Zachariah. (Glover, p. 64. (above).

The family came from Edinburgh, Scotland to Charleston, South Carolina before the American Revolutionary War, in which Zachariah was too young to serve except as a drummer-boy. (Family tradition).

He married Elizabeth Henderson about 1800. With other Quaker they removed from 96 District, South Carolina to Indiana.

Zachariah Glover entered land in Fayette County, Indiana about 1811, with Timothy Orr, John Henderson, and William Denman (Land Entry Book; Fayette Co., Ind.); and was appointed Captain of the 7th Indiana Regiment, December 16, 1811. (Indiana Hist. Soc. Records, Vol. III, p. 179).

In 1826 he purchased land in Fountain County, Indiana, whither he took his family and spent the remainder of his life. (The deed to this land is dated November 20, 1826.)

His will made December 2, 1835, and recorded September 15, 1837, in Covington, Indiana, mentions his wife only as "my beloved wife", but a deed recorded in Fountain County, November 6, 1828, was acknowledged by Zachariah Glover and Elizabeth Glover, his wife.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

His will names their "three youngest children: James Madison Glover, George Washington Glover and Andrew Jackson Glover; and the others - Edmond, Clayborn, William, Patsey Lacey, Mary Johnston, Rebecca Moffett, and my son John Glover". Zachariah's son Nathan never married, and may have died before this will was made."

"Land entries, histories, traditions, and names of his brothers and of his early Indiana friends listed in 1790 census - all indicate that Zachariah Glover came to Indiana, from Edgefield, South Carolina; and that John Henderson also came from Edgefield, South Carolina and probably by way of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina."

Children of Zachariah Glover and wife Elizabeth Henderson Glover:

- I. John, b. 1800 (?); d.....named in father's will in 1835.
- II. William, b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. September 16, 1849; m. Catherine Walker.
- III. Clayborn, b. April 9, 1805; d. April 11, 1857; m. Margaret Johnston
- IV. Rebecca, b. 1807; d. March 28, 1898; m. Henry Moffett.
- V. Edmond, b. 1809; d....; m. (1) Rebecca Merritt, June 18, 1829.
(2) Mary Adkinson, Nov. 30, 1857.
(3) Jenevra Vale, August 4, 1862, in Fountain Co., Indiana.
- VI. Nathan, b. c. 1811; not married; not named in father's will.
- VII. Mary, b. 1815, d.....; m. Andrew Johnson, August 23, 1828.
- VIII. Martha (Patty) b. c. 1815; m. Fielding Lacey of Covington, Indiana.
- IX. James Madison, b. 1817; d.....; unmarried; lawyer.
- X. George Washington, b. 1819; d. September 15, 1906; m. Katherine Youngblood.
- XI. Andrew Jackson, b. June 14, 1821; d. February 21, 1907. m. Susan Stoddert

The preceding records are copied from Mrs. Vandervelde's records which she sent me. With her permission: "I shall be pleased to have you use my Glover records as you need them, and to give credit as you please. Kate C. Vandervelde". I wanted to include these records in hopes we may be able to get them correlated with mine so we can know who is who. My records of my family have a 'Zachariah' and I am anxious to find where he was born, who his parents were, et. We will have to search further to find this.

I obtained a copy of the will of Zachariah Glover which was made December 2, 1835, and recorded in the Circuit Court of Fountain County, Indiana; heirs listed:

	My beloved wife (no name)
	Youngest children: James Madison Glover
	George Washington Glover
	Andrew Jackson Glover
to my son	Edmond Glover
to	Clayborn Glover
to	William Glover
to my daughter	Patsey Lucy
to my daughter	Mary Johnston
to my daughter	Rebecca Mofit
to my son	John Glover

I copied the history of the Glovers that is on microfilm at the Genealogical Society Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, which brought it down from the Richard Glover of 1556-1615, born and died in England,

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm, humid air of the tropics. I shivered slightly, pulling my jacket closer. The ground below was a vast, flat expanse of white sand, stretching out to the horizon under a pale blue sky. In the distance, a line of low, rolling hills could be seen, their peaks softened by the haze. The silence was absolute, save for the faint hum of the plane's engines as it taxied away.

I walked towards the beach, my feet sinking into the soft sand. The water was a milky turquoise color, so shallow that I could see the sandy bottom. Small waves lapped at the shore, creating a gentle, rhythmic sound. I took a deep breath, the salt air filling my lungs. It felt like I had reached a new world, one that was both familiar and strange. The sun was high in the sky, casting long, soft shadows. I closed my eyes for a moment, savoring the peace and solitude of this remote corner of the world.

I had heard that the beaches here were beautiful, but I didn't realize how truly stunning they would be. The sand was like powder, and the water was so clear that it looked like a giant aquarium. I had seen pictures of tropical beaches, but nothing could prepare me for the reality. The air was warm and inviting, and the overall atmosphere was one of pure relaxation. I had come here to escape the hustle and bustle of city life, and I felt like I had found exactly what I needed. The world felt so far away, and for a moment, I was completely at peace.

I had heard that the beaches here were beautiful, but I didn't realize how truly stunning they would be. The sand was like powder, and the water was so clear that it looked like a giant aquarium. I had seen pictures of tropical beaches, but nothing could prepare me for the reality. The air was warm and inviting, and the overall atmosphere was one of pure relaxation. I had come here to escape the hustle and bustle of city life, and I felt like I had found exactly what I needed. The world felt so far away, and for a moment, I was completely at peace.

I had heard that the beaches here were beautiful, but I didn't realize how truly stunning they would be. The sand was like powder, and the water was so clear that it looked like a giant aquarium. I had seen pictures of tropical beaches, but nothing could prepare me for the reality. The air was warm and inviting, and the overall atmosphere was one of pure relaxation. I had come here to escape the hustle and bustle of city life, and I felt like I had found exactly what I needed. The world felt so far away, and for a moment, I was completely at peace.

I had heard that the beaches here were beautiful, but I didn't realize how truly stunning they would be. The sand was like powder, and the water was so clear that it looked like a giant aquarium. I had seen pictures of tropical beaches, but nothing could prepare me for the reality. The air was warm and inviting, and the overall atmosphere was one of pure relaxation. I had come here to escape the hustle and bustle of city life, and I felt like I had found exactly what I needed. The world felt so far away, and for a moment, I was completely at peace.

I had heard that the beaches here were beautiful, but I didn't realize how truly stunning they would be. The sand was like powder, and the water was so clear that it looked like a giant aquarium. I had seen pictures of tropical beaches, but nothing could prepare me for the reality. The air was warm and inviting, and the overall atmosphere was one of pure relaxation. I had come here to escape the hustle and bustle of city life, and I felt like I had found exactly what I needed. The world felt so far away, and for a moment, I was completely at peace.

I had heard that the beaches here were beautiful, but I didn't realize how truly stunning they would be. The sand was like powder, and the water was so clear that it looked like a giant aquarium. I had seen pictures of tropical beaches, but nothing could prepare me for the reality. The air was warm and inviting, and the overall atmosphere was one of pure relaxation. I had come here to escape the hustle and bustle of city life, and I felt like I had found exactly what I needed. The world felt so far away, and for a moment, I was completely at peace.

I had heard that the beaches here were beautiful, but I didn't realize how truly stunning they would be. The sand was like powder, and the water was so clear that it looked like a giant aquarium. I had seen pictures of tropical beaches, but nothing could prepare me for the reality. The air was warm and inviting, and the overall atmosphere was one of pure relaxation. I had come here to escape the hustle and bustle of city life, and I felt like I had found exactly what I needed. The world felt so far away, and for a moment, I was completely at peace.

down to Zachariah, son of William Glover (1750-1801). The microfilm gave a copy of William Glover's will and told where it was on file, but I wrote to that County Clerk and he replied that it was not where they had said it was, and he could not find it. So I could not get a copy of it, other than that on the microfilm.

Mrs. Vandervolde quotes Zachariah Glover 'came from near Edinburgh, Scotland, to South Carolina about the time of the American Revolution, with his brothers: Robert, William, Richard, John, Ezekiel and Clayborn'. Some went north to Virginia, Ohio, and Indiana."

On the microfilm is given "Zachariah Glover (1770-1837) was born Granville County, North Carolina."

One of the records on microfilm:

Zachariah Glover (1770-1837) son of William Glover (1750-1801)c and Jean McBride or Martha Atwood.

(See F. A. Olds Wills and Marriages of N. C.): "Martha P. Atwood, Mch. 4, 1778, in Granville Co., N. C. to William Glover.

One of the records of the children of William Glover as is stated on the microfilm.

"Children of William Glover (1750-1801).

Ezekiel Glover (1775-1820) son of William Glover (1750-1801) and Martha Atwood.

Richard Glover (1780-1810) and Jean McBride married: Susannah

Zachariah Glover (1770-1837) son of William Glover (1750-1801) c. and Jean McBride

Allen Glover (1783-1840) son of William Glover (1750-1801) and Jean McBride

Elizabeth P. (1789-) dau of William Glover (1750-1801) and Martha Atwood. Married Jas. G. Norwood, December 21, 1813, County of Granville, N. C. Marriage Bonds."

In Rowan County, North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, Vol. 2, p. 157. on file at the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Library, Washington, D. C., is the following record:

Glover, William - Jean McBride, - 4 June 1796.

Bondsman Thomas Sheen; (W) J. Troy, D. C.

In Rowan County, North Carolina, List of Taxable property, 1778: William McBride. (Capt. Craig's District).

Were there two of the name Jean McBride who married a William Glover? This is far later than could have been the date for the marriage of the William Glover, whose will listed Zachariah as one of his sons, and the statement in the record above that Jean McBride was the mother of some of William's sons. That William's death date is given as 1801, so the above could have been married to Jean McBride as given, but then she could not have been the mother of these children of William's, whose

whose birth dates were given, as that for Zachariah as 1770. The record of William's marriage to Martha Atwood is given as 1778. (it is possible that I may have got these records mixed, or that someone did.)

The U. S. Census and Will records of one of our Zachariah Glovers was in Fountain County, Indiana, and the other in Owen County, Indiana.

The following records are what I obtained before I found the records on microfilm at the Salt Lake City Genealogical Society Library, in Salt Lake City, Utah, and later Mrs. Vandervelde's records from her too. The following records are all documented and can be verified in the references given.

In the History of Owen County, Indiana, is stated that Owen County Indiana, was settled by the white people in 1816. On page 581, Wayne township is the first data we find on Zachariah Glover, of my records.

1834: Sept. Term, Commissioner Court. The President being absent Delana R. Eckels was appointed President pro Tempore.....

James A. Steele was appointed school commissioner: Bond \$10,000, signed by Zachariah Glover and Isaac Westfall as sureties".

History of Clay and Owen Counties, Indiana. 1884. Charles Blanchard, Editor.,

"Owen County was settled first by the whites in 1816. In 1818 quite a large number of settlers came in.

Other Early Events.

The first "meeting house" in Spencer was built in 1824.....
The preacher was Hugh Barnes.....

This house also used as schoolhouse, and James Galletly taught school in it. My Mother went to school to him and remembers him well. Many of us much younger than she also remember the sturdy old Scotchman.....Another Scotchman came at a later day, Alexander McClellan by name, a scholar and a gentleman....."and I have spent many hours a delighted auditor, when a boy, in the company of those two old Scotchmen, listening to their tales of their beloved Scotland....."

P. 705. Wayne township. Other early settlers who became residents as early as 1820 were John Treat, who located on what is known as the McCornich farm, in the northern part of the township. Abraham Littell....James and Jack Dowden, B. Miller, Thomas E. Johnson, Jeremiah Sandy, Zachariah Glover, and Daniel Hall all of whom became owners of real estate.Among the first to secure land in the township by entry were.....whose patents date from month of September 1816. Other early entries were made by.....William Glover.

Early Events. In the year 1819 the first marriage license ever issued in Owen County was filled out to Philip Hodge and Mary, daughter of Ephraim Goss.....A son was born in the family of a Mr. Dittmore as early as 1824."

These papers were found at the residence of Mrs. J. H. ...
of which a
that I

On
was in

The
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

In the
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
The
The

This
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

The old Union Church building which stood a short distance from Gosport was the first place in the township where schools were taught. Prominent among the early teachers was Elder J. M. Mathes, who, unlike the majority of early instructors, was a man of fine abilities and brought with him to his work the advantages of a classical education.

In the 1830 U. S. Census record of Owen County, Indiana, shows:

Glover, Zachariah	2 males	5-10	1 female	5-10
	1 male	10-15	1 female	10-15
	1 male	50-60	1 female	15-20

I had never known the name of the father of my great-grandmother Eliza Jane Glover, but searching through the records at the State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana, I found this record of his will, etc. giving my great-grandmother, Eliza Jane Glover, as one of the heirs of Zachariah Glover, together with her husband William Dunivin.

Copy of will furnished by Clerk, Owen Circuit Court, Spencer, Indiana.

ZECHARIAH GLOVERS WILL.

I, Zechariah Glover of Owen County, in the State of Indiana, do make and publish this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made. I direct that such of my worldly Estate as it has pleased God to intrust me with be disposed of in the following manner to-wit: I direct that first of all my just debts be paid as soon after my decease as possible. I also direct that a fair valuation be made by three judicious neighbours of all my estate including my household furniture and after being signed with their names, that a copy of the same be given to my executor. I also direct that all the real estate of which I shall die seized or possessed shall be sold by my executor at Public Vandue for its reasonable value, on three years credit. One third of which shall be paid at the end of twelve months, one third at the end of two years and the remaining third at the end of three years from the day of sale bearing ten percent interest per annum from the day of sale untill paid, and the amount thereof secured in such manner as is usual in such cases to secure the full and punctual payment thereof. And to effectuate this my intention I hereby Vest my Executor with full power and authoritiy to dispose of my real estate in fee simple in as full and complete a manner in every respect as I could my self do if living. I also Direct that all my personal estate by sold by my executor, (except some articles herein after described) on a credit of Twelve months securing the same as is usual in such cases for the particular and punctual payment of the same. I also direct that my beloved wife, Mary, if she survive me shall receive Sixty Dollars, fifty of which to be disposed of in entering of land also one Ewe and Lamb, some Table ware a yearling heifer and a sufficient amount of provisions to last her for one year, also a Feather Bed to weigh Twenty pounds tick, pollows, and all. I also Direct that at the death of my beloved wife Mary, all the property real and personal herein given to her, with all the profits arising there-from shall be the property of her daughter, my step Daughter Perlina Johnson. I also direct that the amount arising from the sale of my estate real and personal as above directed

shall be divided among my children share and share alike. I also direct that my two little sons, George W. Glover and Andrew J. Glover shall live with my son-in-law J. M. Mathes until they are of age for their services, he the said J. M. Mathes shall furnish them with good comfortable clothing and Education as far as reading writing and Arithmetic. I hereby make and Ordain my son-in-law James M. Mathes the Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof, I, Zachariah Glover the Testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of June in the year of our Lord, One thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty-nine.

his
Zachariah X Glover (Seal)
mark

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the above Zachariah Glover as his last will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses thereunto in the presence of the said Testator and in the presence of one another.

David Baker
David Johnson

STATE OF INDIANA
OWEN COUNTY SCT:

Be it remembered that on the 8th day of January, A. D. 1840 personally appeared before me in my office, James M. Mathes, the excutor of the foregoing Last Will and testament with David Baker one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Zachariah Glover late of the County of Owen deceased and is by me duly sworn as follows, to wit: "You solemnly swear that you saw Zachariah Glover sign, seal, publish and declare the foregoing writing as his last will and testament: that you believe he was, at the time of its execution of sound mind and memory: and that you signed your name thereto as a witness in the presence of the said testator and at his request, So help you God.

David Baker.

Sworn and subscribed to before me in my office the day and year above written.

T. C. Johnson, Clerk.

STATE OF INDIANA
OWEN CIRCUIT COURT

PROBATE COURT - FEBY. TERM 1846. 6TH DAY PROBATE OB 3, PAGE 470
ZACHARIAH GLOVER'S ESTATE.

Comes now the Executor herein and files two desparate debts marked "a" & "B" amounting together to the sum of for which ordered that he be allowed & credited. He also files vouchers No. 40 & 50 amounting together to the sum of thirty eight dollars 29 $\frac{3}{5}$ cents for which ordered that he be allowed and credited. And now said Executor moves the court for final settlement and files his account current of receipts & disbursements By which it appears that he is chargable as per Inventory of notes accounts & sale bill

\$ 11.00

To amount of Interest Collected thereon

\$1102.67 $\frac{1}{2}$

To Amount of sale of real estate principal

151.50

To Interest thereon

1335.00

The whole charge amounts to

801.00

\$3390.17 $\frac{1}{2}$

And that he is intitled to credits for vouchers and claims allowed for the sum of
Which shows a net ballance for distribution of

$$\begin{array}{r} 578.64\frac{1}{2} \\ \$2811.53\frac{1}{4} \end{array}$$

And now proof is made that there are only nine heirs of said deceased, to-wit:

William Glover
Thomas Glover
George W. Glover
Andrew J. Glover
Brice Miller & Betsey his wife,
James M. Mathes & Sophiah his wife
William Dittmore & Polly Ann his wife,
John H. Varville & Martha Ann his wife,
William Dunivan & Eliza Jane, his wife

And now said heirs all appear and consent that the court shall strike the dividend among them whereupon ordered that each share be and it is the sum of three hundred & twelve dollars thirty-nine & a half cents. And now said Executor files the receipts of said heirs No. 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 & 49, and they amount together to the sum of two thousand eight hundred & eleven dollars and fifty three & a half cents.

$$\begin{array}{r} \$2811.53\frac{1}{4} \\ 578.64\frac{1}{4} \\ \hline \$3390.17\frac{1}{2} \end{array}$$

To which add the vouchers &c allowed of
Which shows his disbursements to be
Whereupon on motion ordered that this cause be continued
until next term for final decree.

Signed J. Dunn.

Marriage records of some of the children of Zachariah Glover are recorded in Box 7, Owen County, Indiana, marriage records, Book 1, 1819-1834, p. 30. (copied May 11, 1956, Indianapolis, Indiana.

James Mathes	3rd Mch.	AD 1829
to		
Sophia Glover	Ret'd 12 May A. D. 1829.	

This is to certify that on the 5th day of March 1829 I did celebrate the rights of matrimony between James M. Mathes and Sophia Glover, both of Owen Co., Indiana.

Thomas C. Johnson an Elder in the C. C.

P. 58.
William Dittenore
to
Polly Ann Glover

Issued 11th Dec. 1832
Ret'd 29th Dec. 1832.

Owen County, Indiana. This is to certify that the rights of matrimony were solemnized between William Dittmore and Polly Ann Glover on the 13th December A. D. 1832 by me.

Thomas C. Johnson, E., C. C.

Zachariah Glover

Issued the 4th May, 1833

to
Polly Johnson

In his will dated 1839 he names his "beloved wife Mary", (Polly is often the nick-name for Mary.)

In Marriage Records "B" Record 2, Owen Co., "B", p. 1:

William Dunivan	Issued	of age	filed April 25
to	April 24		
Eliza Jane Glover	1834	consent of parent	A. D. 1834

The rights of matrimony were celebrated between the parties on the 24th day of April 1834 as appears on the license. Returned (and on file) by Thomas C. Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.

T. C. Johnson, Clk.

Page 49

John H. Varvil	Feb	filed 18th
to	14	March
Martha Ann Glover	1837	1837

This will certify that the rights of matrimony were solemnized between John H. Varvil and Martha Ann Glover on the 16th Day of February 1837.

James M. Mathes
A Minister of the Gospel

Marriage Record 3, Owen Co., Indiana. "C" Book.

Andrew J. Glover	(son of William & Nancy Anderson Glover)
to	7th Jan. 1851
Elizabeth P. Alverson	(dau. of Wesley & Savina Alverson)

George W. Glover	
to	2nd Oct. 1852
Sarah Kenoyer	

I do not know if this is the son of Zachariah Glover or not.

Zachariah Glover, listed in the U. S. Census of Owen County, Indiana for 1830, as between 50-60, would indicate his birth as 1770/80. His will made the thirteenth day of June 1839, and James M. Mathes, the Excutor, presented it to the Clerk of the Court on 8th of January, 1840, as the "last will and testament of Zachariah Glover late of the County of Owen, deceased" indicates his death between June 13, 1839 and January 8, 1840.

His children as listed in the estate settlement:

.....and now proof is made that there are only nine heirs of said deceased, to wit: William Glover; Thomas Glover; George W. Glover; Andrew J. Glover; Brice Miller and Betsey, his wife; James M. Mathes

CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

CHAPTER 1

ARTICLE 1

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Mayor and the Council of the City of New York, have hereunto set their hands and seals, this 15th day of January, 1897.

Attest: Mayor of the City of New York

JOHN A. BOWEN, Mayor of the City of New York
JOHN A. BOWEN, Mayor of the City of New York

The Charter of the City of New York, as amended, is hereby published for the information of the public, and the same shall be binding upon all persons who are subject to the same.

JOHN A. BOWEN, Mayor of the City of New York
JOHN A. BOWEN, Mayor of the City of New York

Witness my hand and the seal of the City of New York, this 15th day of January, 1897.

JOHN A. BOWEN, Mayor of the City of New York

CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ARTICLE 1
SECTION 1

SECTION 2

SECTION 3

SECTION 4

SECTION 5

SECTION 6

and Sophia his wife; William Dittenore and Polly Ann, his wife; John H. Varvil and Martha Ann, his wife; William Dunivan and Eliza Jane, his wife."

Thus we have the family of Zachariah Glover, but not the name of his wife, the mother of these children. She probably had died before this time and before the 1830 census. His marriage record above and his naming his "wife Mary" in will indicates her as second wife.

Betsey, b. 1803 (1850 Census)	m. c. 1828, Brice Miller, b. 1800
Sophia, b. 1809, d. 1873	m. March 5, 1829, James M. Mathes, b. 1808.
Polly Ann b.	m. Dec. 13, 1832, William Dittenore
Martha Ann b.	m. Feb. 14, 1837, John H. Varvil, b. 1813 (37 in 1850 census)
Eliza Jane b. May 13, 1815	m. April 24, 1834, William Dunnivin, b. April 4, 1807

In the History of Owen County, Indiana, Wayne Township, p. 701:

Jeremiah Mathes became a resident of the township about the year 1800. Moving here from Washington County, where he settled as early as 1816, while on his way to Sullivan Co. In 1819, he came to the 'new purchase'....afterwards purchased from the Government a homestead in Section 30, about one mile northwest of the site of Gosport, Wayne township. Page 716: Churches. In Gosport, the Christian Church organized as early as the year 1821. Jeremiah Mathes and wife (Florence Cameron Mathes - MH); Sarah Mathes; Kittie Mathes, and J. M. Mathes became members.

The 1850 Census of Adams township, Morgan County, Indiana, was given:

Mathes, Jeremiah	72	Virginia
Florence	64	"
Kitty	37	
Eliza	33	
Julian	25	
Wm. H.	23	
Franklin M.	20	

This was the family of James M. Mathes' parents, though he had other brothers, that were probably older and had left home by this time, as he had.

In Monroe Co., Ind., Census for 1850, Town of Bloomington, we have the Census record of the family of James M. Mathes (Christian Clergyman) and his wife Sophia Glover Mathes.

Mathes, James M.	42	Kentucky
Sophia	41	Virginia
Jeremiah V.	17	Indiana
Louisa E.	14	"
William A.	12	"
Mary A.	5	"

James M. Mathes was married March 5, 1829 to Sophia Glover, "a noble Christian girl" "a pious young sister of the household of faith"..... She was born in Virginia, whence her father moved, first to Montgomery County, Kentucky, and subsequently to Owen County, Indiana. From Pioneer

and finally the 1911-12 season, when the total catch was 1,100 tons, the highest ever recorded. The catch in 1912 was 1,200 tons, and in 1913 it was 1,300 tons.

The catch in 1914 was 1,400 tons, and in 1915 it was 1,500 tons. The catch in 1916 was 1,600 tons, and in 1917 it was 1,700 tons. The catch in 1918 was 1,800 tons, and in 1919 it was 1,900 tons.

The catch in 1920 was 2,000 tons, and in 1921 it was 2,100 tons. The catch in 1922 was 2,200 tons, and in 1923 it was 2,300 tons. The catch in 1924 was 2,400 tons, and in 1925 it was 2,500 tons. The catch in 1926 was 2,600 tons, and in 1927 it was 2,700 tons.

The catch in 1928 was 2,800 tons, and in 1929 it was 2,900 tons. The catch in 1930 was 3,000 tons, and in 1931 it was 3,100 tons. The catch in 1932 was 3,200 tons, and in 1933 it was 3,300 tons. The catch in 1934 was 3,400 tons, and in 1935 it was 3,500 tons. The catch in 1936 was 3,600 tons, and in 1937 it was 3,700 tons.

The catch in 1938 was 3,800 tons, and in 1939 it was 3,900 tons. The catch in 1940 was 4,000 tons, and in 1941 it was 4,100 tons. The catch in 1942 was 4,200 tons, and in 1943 it was 4,300 tons. The catch in 1944 was 4,400 tons, and in 1945 it was 4,500 tons. The catch in 1946 was 4,600 tons, and in 1947 it was 4,700 tons.

The catch in 1948 was 4,800 tons, and in 1949 it was 4,900 tons. The catch in 1950 was 5,000 tons, and in 1951 it was 5,100 tons. The catch in 1952 was 5,200 tons, and in 1953 it was 5,300 tons. The catch in 1954 was 5,400 tons, and in 1955 it was 5,500 tons.

The catch in 1956 was 5,600 tons, and in 1957 it was 5,700 tons. The catch in 1958 was 5,800 tons, and in 1959 it was 5,900 tons. The catch in 1960 was 6,000 tons, and in 1961 it was 6,100 tons. The catch in 1962 was 6,200 tons, and in 1963 it was 6,300 tons.

The catch in 1964 was 6,400 tons, and in 1965 it was 6,500 tons. The catch in 1966 was 6,600 tons, and in 1967 it was 6,700 tons. The catch in 1968 was 6,800 tons, and in 1969 it was 6,900 tons. The catch in 1970 was 7,000 tons, and in 1971 it was 7,100 tons.

The catch in 1972 was 7,200 tons, and in 1973 it was 7,300 tons. The catch in 1974 was 7,400 tons, and in 1975 it was 7,500 tons. The catch in 1976 was 7,600 tons, and in 1977 it was 7,700 tons. The catch in 1978 was 7,800 tons, and in 1979 it was 7,900 tons.

Preachers of Indiana, by Madison Evans. "James M. Mathes was prominent in the reformation of the Christian Church." (See under Miscellaneous.)

When I began my search for these records and found the census record of my grandfather's brother, William Dittenmore Dunivin, I noted down in my note book that this name was next under the family of Brice Miller (this as an item of reference should I want to go back to the record). I thought nothing more of it until going over my other notes after finding the records of the settlement of the estate of Zachariah Glover and discovered that Brice Miller had married Elizabeth Glover, a sister of my great-grandmother Eliza Jane Glover. After discovering this though I was not in a position to search the U. S. Census record for the Brice Miller family, so asked a friend in Washington to see if she could get it for me and here is what she found: 1850 and 1860 U. S. Census:

1850 U. S. Census of Owen County, Indiana, District #84, Montgomery township, enumerated August 9, 1850:

Family No. 196:	Miller, Brice	50	farmer	born Virginia
	Elizabeth	47		"
	John	21	farmer	Indiana
	Z. Miller	19		"
	James B.	13		"
	Thomas	10		"
	Sophia	8		"
	L. E. Miller	5		"

1860 Census Owen County, Indiana, Montgomery township, enumerated July 3, 1860, P. O. Gosport, Indiana.

Family No. 610:	Miller, Brice	60	farmer	Virginia
	Elizabeth	57		"
	James	22		Indiana
	Sophia M.	18		"
	Lucrecia E.	15		"

Dunivan, William	19	laborer	Indiana
(attended school within the year)			
(See the William Dunivin record later)			

Gosport, Indiana, Wayne Township, 5 July 1870, U. S. Census
Family No. 45 - 46.

Miller, Brice	70	Virginia
Elizabeth	67	"
James	30	Indiana
William	6	"
Albert	5	"
Minnie B.	2	"
Lucretia E.	22	"

When I found the records of the marriages of the other children of Zachariah Glover I failed to see the record for Elizabeth's marriage to Brice Miller. Judging by the age of their first child listed in the 1850 Census record, we would judge he was born in the year 1829, and her marriage about 1828, somewhat near the time her sister Sophia was married.

Statement of [Name], [Address], [City], [State], [Zip]

I, [Name], do hereby certify that [Name] is [Age] years of age, [Sex], [Race], [Religion], [Marital Status], [Occupation], [Education], [Income], [Assets], [Liabilities], [Net Worth], [Social Security Number], [Voter Registration], [Military Service], [Criminal Record], [Other Information].

Witness my hand and seal this [Date] day of [Month], [Year].

[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]

I, [Name], do hereby certify that [Name] is [Age] years of age, [Sex], [Race], [Religion], [Marital Status], [Occupation], [Education], [Income], [Assets], [Liabilities], [Net Worth], [Social Security Number], [Voter Registration], [Military Service], [Criminal Record], [Other Information].

[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]

I, [Name], do hereby certify that [Name] is [Age] years of age, [Sex], [Race], [Religion], [Marital Status], [Occupation], [Education], [Income], [Assets], [Liabilities], [Net Worth], [Social Security Number], [Voter Registration], [Military Service], [Criminal Record], [Other Information].

I, [Name], do hereby certify that [Name] is [Age] years of age, [Sex], [Race], [Religion], [Marital Status], [Occupation], [Education], [Income], [Assets], [Liabilities], [Net Worth], [Social Security Number], [Voter Registration], [Military Service], [Criminal Record], [Other Information].

[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]
[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[State]	[Zip]

I, [Name], do hereby certify that [Name] is [Age] years of age, [Sex], [Race], [Religion], [Marital Status], [Occupation], [Education], [Income], [Assets], [Liabilities], [Net Worth], [Social Security Number], [Voter Registration], [Military Service], [Criminal Record], [Other Information].

In these census records we find evidence of the year of Elizabeth's birth - 1803. Sophia was 41 years old in 1850, which would place her birth as 1809. Our family record written by William Dunnivin gives Eliza Jane's birth as 1816. Thus Elizabeth's marriage in 1828, and Sophia's marriage in 1829, would leave Polly Ann, Eliza Jane and Martha Ann as the three females at home in 1830 census - 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 15-20. As Eliza Jane was born 1816, making her 14 years old in 1830, she would be the one 10-15. We do not have anything to indicate which of the other two were 5-10 and 15-20, except that Polly Ann was married 1832 and Martha Ann 1837, so Polly Ann was probably the one 15-20 and Martha Ann 5-10 in 1830.

We have the marriage record above of Martha Ann's marriage to John H. Varvil, February 14, 1837. In the 1850 Census of Owen County, we found this record:

# 281. Varvil, John	age 37	born Kentucky
Amanda J.	12	Indiana
Brice	11	"
Thomas	9	"
George W.	6	"
Phillip	2	"

I take this to be the John Varvil that married Martha Ann Glover, but not being named in this census one would assume that she had died between 1848, when the youngest child was born and the 1850 census. The age of the oldest child indicates her parents marriage approximately 1837, as per their marriage record.

ELIZA JANE GLOVER, (dau. of Zachariah Glover); b. May 13, 1816, d.....
 married April 24, 1834, William Dunnivin, b. April 4, 1807, d.....
 Children:

Louisa Catherine Dunnivin, b. January 27, 1835, d.....
 James Mathes Dunnivin, b. May 15, 1836, d. April 25, 1917.
 William Dittenmore Dunnivin, b. July 19, 1840, d. August 30, 1862.
 Enley Jane Dunnivin, b. October 3, 1844, d. January 13, 1929.
 Mary Anna Dunnivin, b. September 1, 1850, d. July 17, 1926.
 Marion A. Dunnivin, b. November 1st 1852, d. July 3, 1921.

As Eliza Jane Glover married William Dunnivin, we here take up the Dunnivin line. While I am trying to adhere to the rule of putting down here nothing that cannot be substantiated, I am departing from that rule for a little here. I believe these census records apply to my family, but I have no way so far of proving it, with the exception of the William Dunnivin in Owen County and all my definite records show that he is my great-grandfather.

In Morgan County, Indiana, U. S. Census record, 15 November 1840, p.577.

William Dunivan	1 male 10-15	1 female 20-30
	1 male 15-20	1 female 40-50
	1 male 40-50	

Thomas Dunivan	1 male under 5	1 female 20-30
	1 male 20-30	

1840 U. S. Census, Owen County, Indiana. Page 133, Montgomery township.

Miller, Brice	2 males under 5	1 female 10-15
	1 male 5-10	1 female 15-20
	1 male 10-15	1 female 30-40
	1 male 30-40	

Page 135, Montgomery township:

Dunivin, Mikel	2 males under 5	1 female 5-10
	1 male 5-10	1 female 30-40
	2 males 10-15	
	1 male 30-40	

Page 137, Montgomery township:

Dunivin, Cornelius	1 male under 5	1 female 20-30
	1 male 20-30	

Page 137, Montgomery township

Glover, William	1 male 60-70
-----------------	--------------

Page 143, Montgomery township

Dunivin, William	1 male under 5	1 female 5-10
	1 male 30-40	1 female 20-30

This record corresponds with our records of our greay-grandfather as written in his own handwriting. He was born 1807, and she was born 1816, their oldest child, Louisa, born in 1835 and next child a son, James Mathes born 1836. This corresponds with the female 5-10 and the male under 5 as shown above, as well as their own ages.

In Book B, page 77, Marriage Record 2, Owen County, Indiana, is the record:

Cornelius W. Dunivin	June the	Affidavit	June
to	16th	consent	19
Sarah Harris	A.D. 1838	verbally given	1838

This is probably the Cornelius in the Census record above.

All these folks living in the same locality gives credence to the assumption that they may be of the same family.

Of Zachariah Glover's children, his daughter Eliza Jane is of the most importance to this history. In his will she was named as an heir along with her husband William Dunivin. In his record of his family written in his own hand by William Dunnivin, he gave his birthdate as April 4, 1807, and Eliza Jane's birthdate as May 13, 1816.

I have a certified copy of a record from a Marriage Record Book "B" Record 2, Owen County, Indiana:

William Dunivan	Issued	of age	Filed
to	April 24		April 25
Eliza Jane Glover	1834	consent of parent	A.D. 1834

The rights of matrimony were celebrated between the parties on the 24th day of April 1834 as appears on the license returned (and on file) by Thomas C. Johnson, Minister.

T. C. Johnson, Clk.

On the back of one of the family record papers written by Great-grandfather William Dunnivin (name spelled thus) he wrote "W. Dunnivin's Family Record, Oct. 1849". (But he did not make note of where they were living.)

I have been unable to find any other records on this family although I have searched Census records of nearly all the counties in Indiana and Illinois. Records we have show children, except last two, as born in Indiana. Have found no reference to where the next to youngest child was born, in 1850, but the youngest was born in Woodbury, Cumberland County, Illinois, in 1852, according to data on his death certificate which was given by his sister upon his death.

I have a paper which my Grandfather had (as I remember seeing it in his possession when I was a child), pages from "A New and Popular Pictorial Description of the United States", published by Robert Sears, 181 William Street, New York, 1854, on which was written in his own hand by my great-grandfather, William Dunnivin, the record of births of his family, with tiny braided lock of each one's hair. Record is as follows:

William Dunivin was
born April
the 4th, 1807

Eliza J. Dunivin
was born
May the 13, 1816

Louisa C. Dunivin
was born
January the 27th, 1835

James M. Dunivin
was born May the
15th, 1836

William D. Dunivin
was born July the 19, 1840

Emley J. Dunivin
was born Oct. the 3, 1844

Mary Anna Dunivin
was born Sept. the 1st, 1850

Marion A. Dunivin
was born Nov. the 1st, 1852

On the other paper written by the same hand:

Record of the Family of William Dunnivin.

William Dunnivin was born April 4th, 1807

Eliza Jane Glover was born May 13, 1816

And the above named, William Dunnivin and Eliza Jane Glover
were married on the 24th day of April, 1834

Louisa Catherine Dunnivin, daughter of the above named was born
January 27th, 1835.

James Mathes Dunnivin, son of the same, was born May 15th, 1836.

William Dittmore Dunnivin, son of the same, was born
July 19th, 1840.

Emley J. Dunnivin, daughter of the same, was born October 3, 1844.

On the back of this sheet is written "W. Dunnivin's Family Record,
Oct. 1849". Two other children were born later but dates were not entered.

So far I have found no records of the death of either William or Eliza Jane or of their first child, Louisa Catherine, and I do not understand

1. The first of the two main reasons for the decline in the number of people who are able to work is the increase in the number of people who are unable to work. This is due to a number of factors, including the increase in the number of people who are disabled, the increase in the number of people who are elderly, and the increase in the number of people who are sick.

[illegible]

why Grandfather did not record this information when he did have the record of their births, etc.

ELIZA JANE GLOVER, (daughter of Zachariah Glover), b. May 13, 1816,
d.....Married in Owen County, Indiana, April 24, 1834,
William Dunnivin, b. April 4th, 1807, d.....

Children:

LOUISA CATHERINE DUNNIVIN, b. January 27, 1835. (It was said she died shortly before the date set for her wedding. She was buried in her wedding gown.)

JAMES MATHES DUNNIVIN, b. May 15, 1836, Owen County, Indiana, (given thus on his obituary), d. April 25, 1917, near Bourbon, Missouri. Married April 8, 1858, Zerilda Jane Crittenden, b. June 12, 1841, Indiana; d. May 11, 1866, Charleston, Illinois. (dau. of Richard Hazelwood and Rachael Singer Crittenden). (Their children and descendants listed under Zerilda Jane Crittenden record.)

Grandfather was named for an "Uncle" he called Uncle Jimmie Mathes. I did not know the status of relationship, knowing that Grandfather's mother's maiden name had been Glover. In my search of the Indiana records I found the book: Pioneer Preachers of Indiana, by Madison Evans, published by J. Challen & Sons, 1308 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 1862. In it was a biographical sketch about James M. Mathes, a "pioneer preacher of Indiana" showing his marriage to Sophia Glover. The will of Zachariah Glover listed James M. Mathes and Sophia his wife, and William Dunivin and Eliza Jane, his wife, as heirs, thus revealing to me the relationship to my grandfather of James Mathes.

While the greater part of these records can be verified I am inserting here a little of what may be designated as "tradition", items my grandfather told us about his family. I wish most sincerely that I had been interested in family records while he was living. He could probably have given me more information than I have been able to collect.

Grandfather talked often of his "folks" (father or grandfather, I do not know which) coming from Scotland and that there the name was spelled and pronounced "Dunn Ivin". He said the Dunn Ivin who came from Scotland had papers of proof of his identity and of his family, who they were and where they lived. He was of the family of Lord DunnIvin of Scotland. He kept his papers in a strong-box. He told his wife that if anything happened she was to hide the strong-box. When Indians raided their place she went to hide the box and after hiding it, she returned in time to see her husband and son scalped by the Indians. This caused her to lose her mind and she was never able afterwards to tell where she had hidden the strong-box and they never recovered it, as far as grandfather knew. It was said she had been sent to Fort Hancock.

Grandfather said that one day when he went to the Crittenden home to call he was asked by Mr. Crittenden if he had come for the daughter Mary. Grandfather said "no" he "wanted Zerilda".

Mother had a picture on a post card, on the back of which was written in her handwriting: "Aug. 11th, 1913. From Cousin Will Glover and Father James Dunivin. To: Mrs. Florence Logue, St. Louis, Mo." The picture was

evidently taken when the two men met in 1913, but there is nothing to indicate where they met. They seem to be about the same age and there is a resemblance. To which family did this William Glover belong?

In one item Grandfather mentioned about his family, indicated they or at least his younger brother, lived somewhere near him in 1866, (or they were visiting near there) when grandmother and the baby died. This brother is reported to have been born in Cumberland County, Illinois, in 1852. The family is not listed there in the 1850 census that I could find.

When I inquired at the Court House of Cumberland County, Illinois, for records on this family, I was told that the Court House burned with all records in 1885. So I cannot learn anything from records there.

Grandfather, James M. Dunivin is listed in the 1870 U. S. Census of Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, No. 324, as follows: (Name misspelled)

Donovan, J. M.	(Toll Gate Keeper)	age 35	born Indiana
"	George	10	Illinois
	Florence	8	"
	William	6	"
"	Jane	24	Indiana

The names and ages as given correspond with his record in his own handwriting, which I have. The name was spelled wrong, but everything else checks. His wife and baby son died in 1866, and his sister Jane went to live with him to care for the children. (Complete records of this family and descendants is given under the Zerilda Crittenden Dunivin record).

WILLIAM DITTEMORE DUNNIVIN, (son of William and Eliza Jane Glover Dunnivin, b. July 19, 1840, d. August 30, 1862. (killed in the Battle of Richmond, with others from Company F, Owen County, Indiana soldiers of the 71st Indiana Regiment, in the War of the Rebellion). Under the record of Brice Miller family in the 1860 U. S. Census for Gosport, Owen County, Indiana, is listed: William Dunavan, age 19, born Indiana: This was undoubtedly grandfather's brother, born July 19, 1840, according to our family records. William D. Dunivin, grandfather's brother, wrote a letter to grandfather from Gosport, Indiana, on May 24, 1862. That was the last they heard of him, they never did know what had happened to him. The letter follows:

"Gosport, Indiana
May 24, 1862.

Dear Brother:

Your kind epistle of the 16th Inst. has come to hand; bringing with it the welcome news of the good health of you and family and your life deliverance from "the land of the frogs". I am truly glad to hear that you are so well satisfied with your new home. For my part I doubt this that I could get to a place that I would like less than Island Creek. I will vouch that you have not worsted yourself by leaving such a place. That would be an impossibility.

I have not heard from Pa's for some time. Not since some time before you left there. I do not know what is the reason. Perhaps they

have written and the letters have been miss carried. I would like very much to hear from them but I will have to wait patiently for it takes a long time for a letter to get through the hands of so many honory Post Masters.

I am still clerking for Dr. Wooden. I was never at anything that suited me so well as my present employment.

Although my wages are not high I can by being somewhat saving make a little money. It is pretty hard for a man to make much money in a town like this where there is a party or a ball every night or two.

Uncle James Mathes is in town to day. He preaches in Spencer tomorrow. I Think I shall go and hear him.

I do not know anything about Aunt's folks; not having been up there since some time before I was out in Illinois. I have not been down to Uncle Bill's for nearly a year. Kind folks are as a general thing too selfish to visit much. You are better treated among strangers.

Write soon and believe me I remain as ever,

Your affectionate Brother, W. D. Dunivin."

In the History of Indiana, I found the following: "History of Clay and Owen Counties, Indiana, by Blanchard, 1884. History of Owen County. War of the Rebellion of 1861, p. 648-651.

Company F, Seventy-first Indiana (Sixth Cavalry.) The Seventy-first Indiana Regiment was organized at Terre Haute in the months of July and August 1862, with Melville D. Topping Lieutenant Colonel. Early in August Alfred Dyar assisted by Andrew J. Rockwell, Eli C. McMillen and Lewis S. Johnson of Spencer commenced recruiting a company in Owen County, which was attached to the Seventy-first Indiana as Company F., and was mustered into the service at Indianapolis on the 18th day of August 1862. At that time the rebels under Kirby Smith was invading Kentueky and the Seventy-first was at once sent to assist in repelling them. On the 30th it was engaged in the battle of Richmond, where it had desperate fighting. The regiment lost 215 killed and wounded and 347 prisoners. Among the killed was Melvin D. Topping, Lt. Colonel and Major Conklin. Company F. had a long list of killed which shows the bloody character of the fight, and the brave resistance made to a superior force on that unfortunate day.

The following Owen County soldiers were killed in Company F, at Richmond, August 30, 1862: William D. Dunivan, Andrew G. Auten, Elijah J. Bivan, James Deen, Thomas D. Fields, Noel Johnson, Eli Nations, and Joseph Sheppard. This shows the heaviest loss sustained by any company which went from Owen County in a single engagenent". (Underscore mine. MLH)

On card file, at Library, Indianapolis: William D. Dunivan, Sgt. age 21, Killed in action at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862. Enrolled July 11, '62 at Gosport, by Lt. McMillan. Mustered Aug. 13, '62, Indianapolis, by Col. Simonson.

This cleared up the nystery of William D. Dunivin. I have been so glad I found it. This is one of the many strange instances that has occurred while I have been searching for these records. The finding of this article about his death and his Census record, and that of the Brice Miller record.

EMILY JANE DUNIVIN, (dau. of William and Eliza Jane Glover Dunivin), b. October 3, 1844, Indiana, d. January 13, 1929, Washington, D. C. Interred in grave with first husband Asa McCollum, at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Missouri. Married 1st: Asa McCollum, M. D. b.c. 1835, Ohio. (Listed in Woodbury Precinct, Cumberland County, Illinois, 1850 Census as 14 years of age, and born in Ohio.

Children: One son died in infancy.

Married 2nd: (Marriage notice from St. Louis, Missouri, paper:

"WISNER - MC COLLUM - On Feb. 17, 1904, by Rev. Donald Guthrie, 808 Park Ave., J. W. Wisner of Washington, D. C. and Jennie E. McCollum, of St. Louis, Mo."

* J. W. Wisner fought with the Northerners in the Civil War, losing a leg in battle. He died September 18, 1913.

The 1850 U. S. Census Cumberland Co., Ill., Woodbury Precinct:

Wisener, David	age 38	born D. C.
Roda (Rhoda)	33	Tennessee
Mathias	13	Illinois
Polly A.	11	"
* James W.	8	"
Rosanna	3	"
John C.	2	"

- - - - -
"WHILE I AM HERE"

"Save not the roses of your love for me, to place them in a garland on my bier. I shall not need them then, for death shall sere my eyelids fast, so that I shall not see their radiant beauty, and their scent will be spent for me in rain; a sigh, a tear or two, is all I ask thee, dear, when I shall pass across the crystal sea. Now! Now! While I am here, your tenderness I fain would know; your blossoms bright passes the glow and fragrance of your loving thought. For I, while quick and warm do far more crave one tiny bud, one blue forget-me-not, than countless roses heaped upon my grave."

(Emily Jane Wisner to her Sister)

A poem written by Emily Jane Dunivin Wisner to her sister Mary Anna Dunivin Bartlett at Christmas time 1912, in Washington, D. C.

"The Prelude:

My dear one, I have written this little poem as nothing better could express my love for thee and my ever longing wish to once again look upon thy dear face, that is ever before me sleeping or waking and my lonely heart goes back to the old days when we were happily nearer each other, where even the cares of life could not break the charm. The beautiful thought was ever present that:

Tho the morn be dark or fair
To the little home across the way,
I'd find my darling sister there.
Then with smiles and cheerful words
Our greetings always warm and true
For the happiest hour in those dear old days
Was the thought of meeting you.
And we talked and planned

THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE RESEARCHES OF THE
 DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, WASHINGTON, D. C., 1900.
 THESE RESULTS ARE THE PROPERTY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ARE NOT TO BE REPRODUCED
 WITHOUT THE PERMISSION OF THE SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE.

TABLE I.—THE RESULTS OF THE RESEARCHES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, WASHINGTON, D. C., 1900.

NAME OF THE PLANT.	NUMBER OF SPECIES.	NUMBER OF VARIETIES.	NUMBER OF CULTIVARS.
Apple	10	100	100
Banana	1	1	1
Cashew	1	1	1
Cocoa	1	1	1
Coffee	1	1	1
Custard Apple	1	1	1
Guava	1	1	1
Jackfruit	1	1	1
Lemon	1	1	1
Lime	1	1	1
Mango	1	1	1
Orange	1	1	1
Pineapple	1	1	1
Plantain	1	1	1
Quince	1	1	1
Raspberry	1	1	1
Strawberry	1	1	1
Tea	1	1	1
Vanilla	1	1	1
Watermelon	1	1	1
Yam	1	1	1

THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE RESEARCHES OF THE
 DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, WASHINGTON, D. C., 1900.
 THESE RESULTS ARE THE PROPERTY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ARE NOT TO BE REPRODUCED
 WITHOUT THE PERMISSION OF THE SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE.

THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE RESEARCHES OF THE
 DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, WASHINGTON, D. C., 1900.
 THESE RESULTS ARE THE PROPERTY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ARE NOT TO BE REPRODUCED
 WITHOUT THE PERMISSION OF THE SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE.

THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE RESEARCHES OF THE
 DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, WASHINGTON, D. C., 1900.
 THESE RESULTS ARE THE PROPERTY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ARE NOT TO BE REPRODUCED
 WITHOUT THE PERMISSION OF THE SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE.

As only sisters can
 Of a future fair to see
 With never a thought of the many lands
 That now lie twixt thee and me.
 Of wooded hills and rugged streams
 And the weary space between,
 But thy dear face still comes back to me
 As I sit alone and dream.

Dreaming a dream of the long ago
 Days that will come no more
 And dear bright faces that greeted us then
 Now passed to the other shore.
 Waiting and watching for us to come
 With beckoning hands so fair
 That some times in our lonely hours
 We wish and long to be there.

But I should not write like this
 To my sister so far away
 To sadden her heart when it might be bright
 To welcome the Christmas day.
 Forgive me, dear, if I've made you sad
 Because I am lonely today.
 Could I only be with you we would both be glad
 And make merry the Christmas Day.

/s/ Sister Jennie".

MARY ANNA DUNIVIN, (dau. of William and Eliza Jane Glover Dunivin), b.
 September 1, 1850, d. July 17, 1926, Shreveport, Louisiana, 800 Jordan St.
 Married Jesse M. Bartlett, b. c. 1845, Indiana.

Child:

Edwin Carl Bartlett, b. March 2, 1871, Gosport, Indiana; d.
 March 30m 1940, Shreveport, Louisiana.
 Married Cora McDowell.

There is a marriage record in Box 7, Owen County, Indiana Marriage
 records Book 1, 1819-1834, page 49:

JAMES C. BARTLETT to SARAH ALEXANDER. Issued 29 August 1831.
 Ret'd 14 November 1831. (I believe these are the parents of Jesse M. above.

And in Owen County, Indiana 1850 Census Record, Montgomery township:

Bartlett, James C.	age 40	born Kentucky
Sarah	36	North Carolina
Louisa	16	Indiana
Malissa	12	"
Richard P.	8	"
* Jesse	5	"
Jackson	3	"
James W.	8/12	"
James Bartlett	18	Kentucky

* assumed to be the Jesse M. Bartlett who married Mary Anna
 Dunivin above.

It will be found that the
 following are the most common
 errors in the use of the
 English language, and it is
 hoped that they will be
 avoided by all who wish to
 write correctly.

One of the most common errors
 is the use of the word "the"
 before a noun which is not
 proper. For example, "the
 man" is not correct, but
 "a man" is. The same rule
 applies to all nouns.

Another common error is the
 use of the word "and" between
 two clauses which are not
 connected. For example, "He
 was a man, and he was a
 scholar" is not correct, but
 "He was a man, for he was a
 scholar" is.

There are many other errors
 in the English language, but
 these are the most common.
 It is hoped that they will
 be avoided by all who wish
 to write correctly.

There is a common error in the use of the word "the" before a noun which is not proper. For example, "the man" is not correct, but "a man" is. The same rule applies to all nouns.

Correct	Incorrect
a man	the man
a woman	the woman
a child	the child
a dog	the dog
a cat	the cat
a horse	the horse
a bird	the bird
a fish	the fish
a tree	the tree
a flower	the flower
a leaf	the leaf
a root	the root
a branch	the branch
a fruit	the fruit
a seed	the seed
a grain	the grain
a stalk	the stalk
a stem	the stem
a root	the root
a branch	the branch
a fruit	the fruit
a seed	the seed
a grain	the grain
a stalk	the stalk
a stem	the stem

It is hoped that they will be avoided by all who wish to write correctly.

MARION A. DUNIVIN, (son of William and Eliza Jane Glover Dunivin), b. November 1, 1852, Woodbury, Cumberland County, Illinois, d. July 3, 1921, Shreveport, Louisiana. Married c. 1884, Sarah James, b.....d..... (dau. of Martha Ann Richardson, b. December 21, 1829, d. August 12, 1906, and William Robert James, Sr., b. July 29, 1827, d.....They married March 1851. Martha Ann and William Robert James, Sr., had other children: two sons, George W., and John William James, b. February 10, 1865, d. December 30, 1918. John William was father of Louise James Browne, 815 Faulkner Street, Conway, Arkansas, and W. R. James.)

Children:

Anna Marian Dunivin, b. October 19, 1885, Woodland, Missouri, d. November 6, 1939, Aberdeen, Idaho. Married 1st: 1906, Palmyra, Missouri, James Lindsey Hoffman, b. September 22, 1879, Coverna, Missouri, d. May 7, 1922, Idaho Falls, Idaho. (son of Henry J. and Nancy M. Gilbert Hoffman.)

Children:

Eugene Harold Hoffman, b. April 12, 1907, Pocatello, Idaho.
Married November 10, 1929, Wilma Tate, (dau. Charles Tate).

Children:

Janes Hoffman	b. August	26, 1929, Pocatello, Idaho
Sylvia Hoffman	b. December	4, 1931, Pocatello, Idaho
Faye Hoffman	b. September	24, 1932, Pocatello, Idaho
Glenda Hoffman	b. July	8, 1935, Pocatello, Idaho
Norma Hoffman	b. July	29, 1936, Pocatello, Idaho

Earl Wilford Hoffman, b. June 24, 1908, Pocatello, Idaho
Married August 8, 1931, Beatrice Cottan, b. July 4, 1908, Willard, Utah; d. June 1958, (dau. James W. and Mary Arbon Cottan).

Children:

Charlene Hoffman, b. July 26, 1932, Ogden, Utah.
Reed O. Hoffman, b. September 26, 1943, Ogden, Utah

Harry James Hoffman, b. March 12, 1920, Canas, Idaho. Married September 1, 1940, Jacqueline Burton.

Anna Marian Dunivin Hoffman, married 2nd: August 1929, Barnard F. Johnson. Anna was a member of the Baptist Church and the Rebekan Lodge, I. O. O. F.

Bertha Dunivin, b. 1888, Missouri. d.....Married Al. O. Sanders.
Children: One son

Guy Dunivin, b. September 23, c.....(Disappeared during World War I, and no trace has been found of him.)

Mabel Joanna Logue (dau. of James W. and Florence I. Dunivin Logue) (history under Thomas Harrison Hopkins record) married Thomas Harrison Hopkins, so we here take up other branches of the family: McClellan, Tucker, and Hopkins families. Thomas Harrison Hopkins, years earlier,

had gathered together as much of the family record as he could from family records and the older members of the family while they were living.

He was told they came from Kentucky to Missouri, but not the county or town in which they had lived in Kentucky. Therefore, though I had access to the U. S. Census records in Washington, D. C., while I was working there, I had nothing to which to refer, for help. When I visited in Missouri in 1955, we called on some of the older members of the family and found they had family Bibles with some records. The obituary of Mrs. Betty Hopkins (Elizabeth Ann McClellan Hopkins) named the county in Kentucky where she was born, as Trimble County, Kentucky.

At the National Archives in the 1840 U. S. Census record for Trimble County, Kentucky, the record of:

McClellan, James	2 males under 5	3 females 5-10
	1 male 40-50	1 female 30-40

One of the present members of the family, William King McClellan, Foley, Missouri, has a Bible that belonged to his grandfather, James McClellan. The Book: The Confession of Faith the Larger and Shorter Catechisms with the Scripture-Proofs at Large; Edinburgh. Printed by Mark & Charles Kerr, His Majesty's Printers, MDCCCXIII. Written in this book was:

"Ages of James McClellan children:

Mary Adeline	was born	January	18. 1831
Druzilla Emaline	was born	November	18, 1832
Sarah Jane	was born	November	3, 1834
Alexander McClellan	was born	September	11, 1836
Terry M. McClellan	was born	October	3, 1838

The first three girls would come under the census record above "3 females 5-10 and the next two - boys - would come under the "2 males under 5". The early records all list him as James McClellan, but the family records and the 1870 census record list the name as James W. McClellan.

JAMES W. MC CLELLAN, b. January 1, 1795 (U. S. Census records give birth state as Kentucky), d. September 2, 1873 (age 78 years, 9 mo. , Lincoln County, Missouri. Married April 1, 1830, Oldham County, Kentucky, Louisiana Tucker, b. March 13th, 1805, Kentucky. (U. S. Census Records) d. November 18, 1877, Lincoln County, Missouri. Both buried in McClellan Cemetery. She was the daughter of Alexander Tucker and Drucilla Tucker.)

We wrote to the County Clerk of several counties in Kentucky, and the Clerk of Oldham County, Kentucky, sent me a certified copy of the marriage record of James McClellan and Louisiana Tucker. Thus we have her maiden name. They were married by Isaac Foster.

"Marriage Record Book No. 1, page 22, Oldham County Court Clerk's registers the following marriage in Oldham County.

James Mac Clellan and Louisiana Tucker, this 1st Day of Appil, 1830.

I, W. W. Head, Clerk of Oldham County, Kentucky, Certify that the

had suffered damage as well as the family house, it could have easily been replaced and the other members of the family left their lives.

born as T. J. Brown, Kentucky
(Missouri and 1901 in Texas, moved the family to Kentucky where the son
finally settled with some friends. The majority of the family moved there
1900, we called on him and saw him. The majority of the family moved there
I had nothing to write to him, but I visited in Missouri in
to the U. S. Census, which in Missouri, I. J. Brown, I had visited there,
of them in which they are listed in Kentucky, Missouri, I had visited
We was told that they lived in Kentucky in Missouri, and the county

At the National Academy in 1964, Dr. O'Connor was elected to the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, the second U.S. physician elected to the Academy.

[illegible]

Year	Country	Population (millions)	Urban population (millions)	Urban population (%)
1950	United States	150	80	53
1950	France	45	25	56
1950	Germany	50	25	50
1950	Italy	45	15	33
1950	Japan	80	35	44
1950	China	550	100	18
1950	India	360	50	14
1950	U.S.S.R.	160	50	31
1950	Latin America	250	50	20
1950	Sub-Saharan Africa	200	10	5
1950	Asia (excl. Japan)	400	20	5
1950	World	2500	400	16

[illegible][illegible]

These were written by John Brown.
 records of John Brown and his family. Some of the letters were
 Clark of Ohio County, Kentucky, and a copy of the letter
 to write to the Kentucky State of records is located, and the
 Howell, Illinois.

[illegible]

above is a true copy of the record in my office as recorded, and upon the book and page stated above.

Witness my hand and seal of office this the 4th day of November, 1957.

W. W. Head, Clerk.
Oldham County, Kentucky.

The Clerk sent me a copy of another record he had, thus:

Know all men by these present that we James McClellan and Terry Tucker are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of fifty pounds the payment of which will and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally by these present. Sealed and dated this 30th day of March, 1830. The condition of this obligation is such that a license hath issued from the Clerk's office of the Oldham County Court for the marriage of the said James McClellan to Mis Louisiana Tucker, daughter of Mr. Alexander Tucker who sent his written certificate of consent thereto. Now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage intended to be solemnized between the aforesaid, then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

Test. Jona T. Berry

James McClellan (Seal)
Terry Tucker (Seal)

This papers was prepared in Clerk's office and filed therein.

I, W. W. Head, County Court Clerk of Oldham County, State of Kentucky, certify that the above is correct copy of the records in my office in regard to the parties that were married.

Witness my hand this the 15th day of November, 1957.

/s/ W. W. Head, Clerk
Oldham County, Kentucky.

"Isaac Foster party that married McClellan and Tucker on the certificate that I sent heretofore. W. W. Head"

Thus we obtained information we did not have: the place and date of the marriage of James McClellan and Louisiana, her maiden name and the name of her father and we believe the Terry Tucker named above to be her brother. This couple named their first son "Alexander T", and their second son "Terry".

James W. McClellan, and Louisiana Tucker McClellan:

Children:

Adeline McClellan,	b. 13 January	1831, Kentucky
Emaline	b. 18 November	1832, Kentucky
Sarah J.	b. 3 November	1834, Kentucky, d. age 38 years

ALEXANDER T. MC CLELLAN, b. 11 September 1836, Kentucky, d. October 2, 1902. (Buried in McClellan Cenetery), married
Nancy J. Smith, b. September 11, 1847, at Burr Oak, Missouri, d. September 2, 1922, at Foley, Missouri, buried in

McClellan Cemetery. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Catherine Robertson Smith.) Alexander T. served in State Militia in the Civil War.

Children:

William G. McClellan, b....Burr Oak, Missouri, d. February 16, 1867, in infancy.
 Ann Nettie McClellan, b.... Burr Oak, Missouri, d. September 10, 1868, in infancy.
 Smith G. McClellan, b. November 25, 1869, d. in Wood River, Illinois, March 10, 1900, buried in Wood River, Illinois.
 Carry D. McClellan, b. November 2, 1871, d. Alton, Illinois, buried in Alton. No record of date of her death.
 Walker K. McClellan, b. March 6, 1873, still living. (Furnished this record). (In 1955).
 Benjamin W. McClellan, B. April 10, 1875, was last heard from in 1916, in California.
 Frederic L. McClellan, b. January 3, 1877, at Burr Oak, Missouri, still living, in 1955.
 Oscar E. McClellan, b. April 2, 1880, d. Elsberry Missouri, March 31, 1956, buried Elsberry Cemetery. Born on the McClellan homestead. All the others were born at Burr Oak, Missouri. This was an inland town in early days. --W. K. McClellan, Foley, Missouri.

TERRY MC CLELLAN, b. October 3, 1838, Kentucky, d. February 23, 1905.

ELIZABETH ANN MC CLELLAN, b. January 29, 1841, d. June 11, 1894 married April 5, 1866, George Washington Hopkins, b. May 9, 1844, (son of Stephen B. and Sarah Ann Hobbs Hopkins.)

Children:

Mary Armelda, b. January 7, 1867, d. May 13, 1868.
 Stephen Wallace Hopkins, b. October 30, 1868, d. September 21, 1919. (Father of Susie and Fred Hopkins).
 Perlina Cross Hopkins, b. November 30, 1870, d. May 10, 1936, married John H. Howell
 Nanncy Elizabeth Hopkins, b. August 7, 1872, d.....married Rev. C. B. Tucker
 Jose Irene Hopkins, b. March 25, 1875, d....married 1st: January 16, 1896, Benjamin Smith; 2nd: - - - Martin

Children 1st husband:

Forrest B. Smith	b. August	16,	1896
George O. Smith	b. June	4,	1898
Earnest S. Smith	b. August	23,	1900
Oscar Reuben Smith	b. September	4,	1902
Susie Inez Smith	b. June	16,	1907
Zrelda Melvina Hopkins,	b. August 10,	1878,	d. January 2, 1947.
married 1st: J. W. Lambert; 2nd: - - - Wightman.			

JOHN W. MC CLELLAN, B. August 12, 1843, d.....(in the u. S. Census for 1870, New Hope, Lincoln County, Missouri, record we found this record of a John W. McClellan:

Mc Clellan, John W.	age 27	born Kentucky
Sarah A.	30	Missouri
James E.	5	"
Katy B.	3	"
Henrietta	1/12	"

ARMELDA, B. March 7, 1846, (23 years of age in 1870 census.) d.....
 ZRELD A J., b. March 7, 1846, Kentucky, d. September 21, 1930; married
 March 16, 1865, James Harrison Hopkins, Missouri. B. March 10,
 1841, Lincoln County, Missouri. (son of Stephen B. and Sally Ann
 Hobbs Hopkins). (Since the main line of our history will be under
 the Hopkins records the children of Zrelda will be lis ed in that
 line.)

New Hope, Lincoln County, Missouri, Hurricane township, 1860 U. S. Census.

# 890	McClellan, James	age 65	born Kentucky
	Louisa A.	55	"
	Alex'r M.	23	"
	Emeline	25	"
	Terry T.	21	"
	Petsy A. Crow	18	"
	John W.	16	"
	Zerilda J.	13) twins
	Armelda	13	
	James A.	18	

U. S. Census, 1870, New Hope, Lincoln County, Missouri

# 413	McClellan, James W.	75	Kentucky
	Louisiana	65	"
	Armelda	23	"

We will digress a little here to mention a bit of data we obtained. We have not been able to substantiate ideas on the matter but are giving it for what it is worth; it may help someone sometime to find the facts. My family, the Crittendens, lived in Henry County, Kentucky, over 20 years, from about 1800 to about 1826, then moved to Indiana. This county joined the counties of Trimble, Oldham, Shelby. Henry county was formed out of Shelby in 1798, Oldham was formed out of Henry, Shelby, and Jefferson in 1823. Trimble was formed out of Henry, Oldham, and Gallatin, in 1836. We searched records for each of these counties and came upon some strange coincidences. We found the name of McClellan in Trimble County Census records. Then we found that some McClellans had gone to the same County in Indiana, to which the Crittendens had gone.

The record of James McClellan and Louisiana Tucker McClellan shows one of their daughters was named Zrelda, born 1846. Richard Hazelwood Crittenden who was married in Henry County, Kentucky, in 1823, named one of his daughters Zerilda, born 1841. In the Record of Marriages in Trimble County, Kentucky, a "Serildda" Tucker, (father Al.) was listed as married August 12, 1845, to James Kindred. In another branch of the family one of the sons was named "Joseph McClellan Tanner". So we wonder if there was a relationship, possibly through marriage, the Zerildas having the same ancestress. The Serildda was a sister of Louisiana.

Early Virginia Marriages, Compiled by William Armstrong Crozier,
 Sussex County, Virginia, 25 September 1771 to 10th day September 1772".

Tucker, David - Athalia Kezia Hunt, widow, November 24, 1759.

Tucker, Robert - Mary Ann Parhan

Norfolk County, Virginia, marriage bonds, by Fort Nelson Chapter,
Daughters of the American Revolution, Portsmouth, Virginia.
1706 to 1850.

Tucker, Robert
Tucker, Henry
Tucker, Willoughby. 1779.

September 15, 1792, Willis Tucker and Nancy Tartt.

Kentucky. Revolutionary Soldiers of Bourbon County, Kentucky.
Tucker, pp. 55, 58, 62, 64, 91, 108, 139.

Contributed by Mrs. Wm. Breckenridge Ardery, Jemima Johnson
Chapter, Paris, Kentucky, D. A. R. of Kentucky.

A list of Revolutionary Soldiers who died citizens of Bourbon
County, Kentucky.

Tucker: Absalom, Jereniah, Thomas, Acquilla, Edward,
Jon, John, Alexander.

First Shelby County, Kentucky, Marriage Bonds, Isaac Shelby Chapter,
D. A. R., 26 January 1797. Larkin Langford - Rachel Tucker,
dau of Jacob Tucker. Wm. Tucker - Att. Wm. Logan.

Daviss County Marriages.

Tucker, Thompson - Tanner, Polly. February 10, 1829.

There are many records of the Tuckers in Pitt County, North Carolina.

In the 1782 Census for Amelia County, Virginia, under the List of

Lou Wills:

Tucker, Wm. Sr.
Daniel
John
Robert
William

List of Wm. Cryer:

Tucker, John
Absalom
Francis
William

List of Robert Bolling
Tucker, John

Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 1782, List of Culverius Colman

Tucker, Daniel
Abram

1790 Census of Kentucky. List of Taxpayers in Kentucky 1790.

Tucker, Alexander	Bourbon Co.,	6- -1791
John	Bourbon Co.,	6- -1791
John	Jefferson Co.	7-21-1789

Copyright © 1994 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

A list of participating authors and their divisions is provided in Appendix B.

[illegible]

(Faint, illegible text)

Journal of Management Education 35(10)

Tucker, John	Lincoln Co.,	8- 2-1790
John	Nelson Co.	10-19-1792
George	Nelson Co.	10-19-1792

In the History of Henry County, Kentucky, by Maude Johnston Drane,
Persons Chargeable with tax, 1800.

Tucker, John

In Henry County Will Book #2:

Tucker, John	est.	1814
Tucker, John	heirs	1816

I wrote for copy of this but they could not find it.

In the 1810 U. S. Census record for Henry County, Kentucky.

Tucker, Alexander

" Boothe

" Mary

" James

Hopkins, William, Jr.

Crittenden, Richard H.

In Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1810, U. S. Census records:

Tucker, Edward	Tucker, Zachariah (Paris)
John	Alexander
Thomas	Acquilla
Elias	Patsey

In Henry County, Kentucky, 1820 U. S. Census records:

Tucker, Boothe	Singer, George
Tucker, George	Singer, Daniel
Tucker, Alexander	

The 1830 U. S. Census for Oldham County, Kentucky records:

Tucker, Alexander	1 male under 5	2 females under 5
	2 males 5-10	1 female 10-15
	1 male 40-50	1 female 15-20
		1 female 20-30
		1 female 40-50
Tucker, Green	1 male under 5	1 female under 5
	1 male 30-40	1 female 20-30
		1 female 40-50
Tucker, George	1 male 10-15	1 female 5-10
	1 male 30-40	1 female 10-15
		1 female 30-40
Tucker, Boothe	2 males under 5	2 females 10-15
	2 males 5-10	2 females 15-20
	1 male 10-15	1 female 20-30
	1 male 30-40	1 female 40-50
	1 male 40-50	

Tuesday, 10th
 10-11-1900
 11-12-1900
 12-13-1900

In the district of ...
 ...
 ...

In the district of ...
 ...
 ...

I have the honor to ...

In the district of ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

In the district of ...

...

...

...

...

...

In the district of ...

...

...

...

In the district of ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Tucker, Mary	1 male 5-10	1 female under 5
		1 female 20-30

In the 1840 U. S. Census for Oldham County, Kentucky
Tucker, Boothe

The 1850 U. S. Census Record for Lincoln County, Missouri.
District 49.

	age	Born
# 1055, Tucker, Alexander	69	Kentucky
Drucilla	68	"
Sarah	38	"
Anelia	37	"
Arnelda	20	"
 # 1056 Tucker, Hiram K.	30	Kentucky
Sarah A.	24	"
James N.	4	Missouri
Martha E.	3	"
Louise	1	"
 # 1058 Tucker, Miner M.	33	Kentucky
Mahala	34	"
Josephine	8	"
William J.	6	"
James H.	4	"

The 1860 U. S. Census for Lincoln County, Missouri, Monroe township

Tucker, M. M.	42	Kentucky
Mahala	43	"
Josephine	18	"
William J.	15	"
James H.	13	"
John S.	9	Missouri
Sarah L.	7	"
Emily E.	3	"

This M. M. is undoubtedly the Miner M. of the preceding record.

Tucker, J. Madison	22	Kentucky
* Nancy J.	21	Missouri
William W.	1	"

* (Nancy Jane Hopkins, born 1839, per family records).

In the 1850 Census for Lincoln County, Missouri, was :

Tucker, Lemuel O.	34	Virginia
Mary	29	Kentucky
* James M.	13	"
Henry C.	8	Missouri
William S.	6	"
Zachariah T.	4	"
Nathan L.	14	Kentucky

* On the family records as marrying Nancy Jane Hopkins, name given as James M. so it is evidently the J. Madison above, and son of Lemuel O. Tucker.

Record of Marriages in Henry County, Kentucky, for the period of years
1798 - 1810, Inclusive, by Maudie Johnston Drane
Abbott, Johnston - Tucker, Lydie - September 4, 1809
Mother, Mary Tucker, wdo.

Record of Marriages in Henry County, Kentucky, 1798 - 1851, Inclusive
Tucker, A. J., f. A. J., - Stratton, Rachel Ann, - January 30, 1850
f. Stratton, Thomas
Tucker, George - Wright, Kitty, f. Willis - June 18, 1816.
(Miller, David)
Tucker, Asa - Crain, Martha - November 25, 1839
Tucker, John - Lockhart, Eleanor, f. James Lockhart -
October 16, 1832
Tucker, Greenup - Wood, Elizabeth - April 3, 1821
Moore, Thos. E. - Tucker, Margaret - December 31, 1832
f. James Tucker
Abbott, Isaac - Tucker, Delila, mother Mary. - September 20, 1821
Greenup Tucker, (bdsn)
Lockheart, William - Tucker, Jane - February 14, 1832
Tucker, James, father
Woodson, Hezekiah - Tucker, Julia - September 8, 1823, father
Tucker, Booth

Kentucky Vital Statistics, Record of Marriages in Oldham County, Kentucky
for the years 1825-1851, Inclusive, Compiled by Annie Walker Burns.

Garrett, Daniel - Tucker, Sarah C., Mother Sarah C., - September
11, 1847
P.1, Alexander, James - Tucker, Louisa - father Alexander -
March 3, 1830
P. 4, Cardwell, Dennis - Tucker, Mary - father Booth, - July 2, 1833
P.14, McGinity, William - Tucker, Louisiana, father Booth -
April 4, 1831
P.17, Peck, Absolum - Tucker, Lucinda, father Booth (written in the
margin was "Peak not Peck") - March 6, 1841
P.22, Tucker, John W. - Varble, Martha Ann, father George -
January 21, 1839
P.22, Tucker, Terry. f. Alexander - Cook, Mary - October 7, 1828
Tucker, Hyrum - Farewood, Eliza, father Samuel - June 15, 1824
Tucker, Jacob - Cosby, Caroline M. - August 29, 1835
Tucker, Western F. - Durante, Jane, f. - m. Jane - June 24, 1847
P. 22, Tucker, John M. - Deparnet, Minerva - February 17, 1841

Kentucky Vital Statistics, Record of Marriages in Trimble County, Kentucky,
for the period of years 1837 - 1851, inclusive. Compiled by
Annie Walker Burns

P. 6. Kindred, James - Tucker, Serildda, father Al. - August 12, 1845
P. 10, Scott, Elisha - Tucker, Rebecca, father A., October 25, 1838

P. 11, Tucker, Hiram K. - Staten, Sally Ann, father James
October 11, 1845
Tucker, Millouck - Brent, Mahala - father William -
March 22, 1841

Marriage Bonds Mason County, Kentucky.

Dice, Jacob - Tucker, Lucretia - April 14, 1851 -
John Thomas Collins - B.

The following is a record of what I am assuming may be the family of Alexander Tucker. Some of them listed are definitely his children. Others evidently went to Missouri as he did, as they are listed in the U. S. Census near him there, and their ages being consecutive with few gaps, which I have filled in somewhat with the other names mentioned in the marriage records.

As in the 1850 U. S. Census Record for Lincoln County, Missouri, and other Census and Marriage Records.

	age 1850	born
Alexander Tucker	69	Kentucky
Drucilla	68	"
Terry b.c. 1803	47	"
married October 7, 1828, Mary Cook. Terry signed marriage paper of Louisiana Tucker and James McClellan		
Louisiana, b. March 13, 1805,		born Kentucky,
married April 1, 1830, James McClellan		
Louisa b.c. 1810		born Kentucky
married March 30, 1830, (father, Alexander in marriage record) - James Alexander		
Sarah, b. c. 1812, 38 in 1850,		born Kentucky, at home 1850
Anelia, b.c. 1813 37 in 1850		born Kentucky, at home 1850
Setildda b.c. 1815, 35 in 1850,		born Kentucky,
married August 12, 1845, James Kindred.		
father: Al. in marriage record.		
Rebecca b.c. 1817, 33 in 1850,		born Kentucky,
married October 25, 1838, Elisha Scott		
father: A. in marriage record		
Millouck, b.c. 1818, 32 in 1850,		born Kentucky
(M.M. or Miner M. as in Census. Near Alexander in Missouri in 1850.		
married March 22, 1841, Mahala Brent		
Hiram K. b.c. 1820 30 in 1850.		born Kentucky
(Near Alexander in Mo.) married October 11, 1845, Sally Ann Staten		
John M. b.c. 1827 23 in 1850		born Kentucky
married February 17, 1847, Minerva Deparnet		
Arnelda, b.c. 1830 20 in 1850		born Kentucky, at home in 1850

Some of the placements above are guesswork but others are authentic. I did not get these names correlated until after I had left Washington, D. C., so did not get to search for the names of the daughters in the Census records. Some of them may have gone to Missouri too, with their families.

There may have been one or two others between Louisiana, 1805, and Louisa 1810, and Hiram K. 1820 and Arnelda, 1830, but I am not guessing as to which that should be. Some of them I have estimated their age as about 20 years old when they were married; some may have been younger and some older and would then have to be put in another position.

It is the 2007-2008 season when the Japanese economy is in a state of recession and the Japanese government is facing a budget deficit of 10 trillion yen.

We here begin the records on the Hopkins family. We found many records of the Hopkins family in the Census records, etc. of Kentucky, but were unable to connect them with our known records. Not knowing the name of the father of Stephen B. Hopkins we could check no further back. Perhaps some of the family may sometime be able to take up where I left off. The Land Office and Probate Court records would probably be very revealing but I had no opportunity to go to Kentucky to make a search of these files.

From the Office of the Recorder of Deeds, Lincoln County, Troy, Missouri, we obtained the following:

"Copied from Marriage Record 1, Page 72, - Records of Lincoln County, Missouri.

STATE OF MISSOURI

Lincoln County, March 3d 1836

Know all men by these presents that I solemnized the wrights of matrimony between Steven B. Hopkins and Sarah Ann Hobbs the day and date above stated.

Ephraim Davis
A Preacher of the Gospel

May 12th, 1836

Recorded May 13th, A.D. 1836

Francis Parker, Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
) SS In The Recorder's Office
County of Lincoln.)

I, J. V. Whiteside, Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds in and for said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the marriage record of Steven B. Hopkins and Sarah Ann Hobbs, as the same appears of record in my office in Marriage Record No. 1 at page 72.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said office. Done at office in Troy, Missouri, this 17th day of September, A.D. 1957.

/s/ J. V. Whiteside
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder

By /s/ Mary G. Hammack, Deputy

In the 1850 U. S. Census of Lincoln County, Missouri, District 49:

Hopkins, Stephen B.	age 38	born Kentucky
Sally A.	31	"
Mary A.	14	Missouri
Nancy J.	11	"
James H.	9	"
Geo. W.	6	"
William N.	3	"

Our records from different sources, family records, court records:

1991, 1992, 1993
1994, 1995, 1996, 1997
1998, 1999, 2000, 2001

STEPHEN B. HOPKINS, b. October 11, 1810, Kentucky; d. September 10, 1899, Lincoln County, Missouri. Married March 3, 1836, Lincoln County, Missouri, Sarah Ann Hobbs, b. January 31, 1818, Kentucky, d. December 21, 1871, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Children:

MARY ANN, b. November 22, 1836, Lincoln County, Missouri; d. February 2, 1920, Lincoln County, Missouri. Married O. J. Kimbrough. U. S. Census Record for 1870, Troy, Missouri, Lincoln County.

Kimbrough, O. J.	age 41	born N. Car.
Mary A.	34	Missouri
and		
Kimbrough, Sarah C.	70	N. Car.
Normantha	26	Missouri

NANCY JANE, B. March 22, 1839, Lincoln County, Missouri; d. January 1, 1912; married January 1858, James M. Tucker.

Children:

W. W. Tucker ***

E. Tucker

daughter

1860 U. S. Census Record, Lincoln County, Missouri,
Monroe Township.

Tucker, J. Madison	age 22	born Kentucky
Nancy J.	21	Missouri
*** William W.	1	"

We believe this Nancy J. to be Nancy Jane Hopkins, who married a James M. Tucker in January 1858.

1850 U. S. Census Record, Lincoln County, Missouri, District 49:

Tucker, Lemuel O.	34	Virginia
Mary	29	Kentucky
* James M.	13	"
Henny O. (female)	8	Missouri
William S.	6	"
Zachariah T.	4	"
Nathan L.	14	Kentucky

*We believe this James M. is the one who married Nancy Jane Hopkins. The ages in the census records, their marriage date, age and name of first child all indicate this.

JAMES HARRISON HOPKINS, (as this is the main line of our family history we will give details on this later)

GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPKINS, b. May 9, 1844, Lincoln County, Missouri; d. January 22, 1921, Troy, Missouri; married April 5, 1866 Elizabeth Ann McClellan, b. January 29, 1841, Trinble County, Kentucky; d. June 11, 1894, Lincoln County, Missouri.

*** A William W. Tucker married Delilah A. Hopkins (dau. of James Harrison Hopkins) July 4, 1894.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE, ALABAMA, FOR THE YEAR 1907.
 The following table shows the amount of land sold by the State of Alabama, during the year 1907, in several tracts of land, and the proceeds therefrom.

Tract	Amount of land sold, in acres	Proceeds, in dollars
Tract No. 1, in the County of Baldwin	100	100.00
Tract No. 2, in the County of Baldwin	50	50.00
Tract No. 3, in the County of Baldwin	25	25.00
Tract No. 4, in the County of Baldwin	12.5	12.50
Tract No. 5, in the County of Baldwin	6.25	6.25
Tract No. 6, in the County of Baldwin	3.125	3.125
Tract No. 7, in the County of Baldwin	1.5625	1.5625
Tract No. 8, in the County of Baldwin	.78125	.78125
Tract No. 9, in the County of Baldwin	.390625	.390625
Tract No. 10, in the County of Baldwin	.1953125	.1953125
Tract No. 11, in the County of Baldwin	.09765625	.09765625
Tract No. 12, in the County of Baldwin	.048828125	.048828125
Tract No. 13, in the County of Baldwin	.0244140625	.0244140625
Tract No. 14, in the County of Baldwin	.01220703125	.01220703125
Tract No. 15, in the County of Baldwin	.006103515625	.006103515625
Tract No. 16, in the County of Baldwin	.0030517578125	.0030517578125
Tract No. 17, in the County of Baldwin	.00152587890625	.00152587890625
Tract No. 18, in the County of Baldwin	.000762939453125	.000762939453125
Tract No. 19, in the County of Baldwin	.0003814697265625	.0003814697265625
Tract No. 20, in the County of Baldwin	.00019073486328125	.00019073486328125
Tract No. 21, in the County of Baldwin	.000095367431640625	.000095367431640625
Tract No. 22, in the County of Baldwin	.0000476837158203125	.0000476837158203125
Tract No. 23, in the County of Baldwin	.00002384185791015625	.00002384185791015625
Tract No. 24, in the County of Baldwin	.000011920928955078125	.000011920928955078125
Tract No. 25, in the County of Baldwin	.0000059604644775390625	.0000059604644775390625
Tract No. 26, in the County of Baldwin	.00000298023223876953125	.00000298023223876953125
Tract No. 27, in the County of Baldwin	.000001490116119384765625	.000001490116119384765625
Tract No. 28, in the County of Baldwin	.0000007450580596923828125	.0000007450580596923828125
Tract No. 29, in the County of Baldwin	.00000037252902984619140625	.00000037252902984619140625
Tract No. 30, in the County of Baldwin	.000000186264514923095703125	.000000186264514923095703125
Tract No. 31, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000931322574615478515625	.0000000931322574615478515625
Tract No. 32, in the County of Baldwin	.00000004656612873077392578125	.00000004656612873077392578125
Tract No. 33, in the County of Baldwin	.000000023283064365386962890625	.000000023283064365386962890625
Tract No. 34, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000116415321826934814453125	.0000000116415321826934814453125
Tract No. 35, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000582076609134674072265625	.00000000582076609134674072265625
Tract No. 36, in the County of Baldwin	.000000002910383045673370361328125	.000000002910383045673370361328125
Tract No. 37, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000014551915228366851806640625	.0000000014551915228366851806640625
Tract No. 38, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000072759576141834259033203125	.00000000072759576141834259033203125
Tract No. 39, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000363797880709171295166015625	.000000000363797880709171295166015625
Tract No. 40, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000001818989403545856475830078125	.0000000001818989403545856475830078125
Tract No. 41, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000009094947017729282379150390625	.00000000009094947017729282379150390625
Tract No. 42, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000045474735088646411895751953125	.000000000045474735088646411895751953125
Tract No. 43, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000227373675443232059478759765625	.0000000000227373675443232059478759765625
Tract No. 44, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000001136868377216160297393798828125	.00000000001136868377216160297393798828125
Tract No. 45, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000005684341886080801486968994140625	.000000000005684341886080801486968994140625
Tract No. 46, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000028421709430404007434844970703125	.0000000000028421709430404007434844970703125
Tract No. 47, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000142108547152020037174224853515625	.00000000000142108547152020037174224853515625
Tract No. 48, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000710542735760100185871124267578125	.000000000000710542735760100185871124267578125
Tract No. 49, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000003552713678800500929355621337890625	.0000000000003552713678800500929355621337890625
Tract No. 50, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000017763568394002504646778106689453125	.00000000000017763568394002504646778106689453125
Tract No. 51, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000088817841970012523233890533447265625	.000000000000088817841970012523233890533447265625
Tract No. 52, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000444089209850062616169452667236328125	.0000000000000444089209850062616169452667236328125
Tract No. 53, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000002220446049250313080847263336181640625	.00000000000002220446049250313080847263336181640625
Tract No. 54, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000011102230246251564404236316680808203125	.000000000000011102230246251564404236316680808203125
Tract No. 55, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000055511151231257322021181583404041015625	.0000000000000055511151231257322021181583404041015625
Tract No. 56, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000027755575615625361010590791702007578125	.0000000000000027755575615625361010590791702007578125
Tract No. 57, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000138777878078126805052953958510037890625	.00000000000000138777878078126805052953958510037890625
Tract No. 58, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000693889390390634025264769792550189453125	.000000000000000693889390390634025264769792550189453125
Tract No. 59, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000003469446951953170126323848962750947265625	.0000000000000003469446951953170126323848962750947265625
Tract No. 60, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000017347234759765850631619244813754736328125	.00000000000000017347234759765850631619244813754736328125
Tract No. 61, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000086736173798829253158096224068773681640625	.000000000000000086736173798829253158096224068773681640625
Tract No. 62, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000433680868994146265790481120343868408203125	.0000000000000000433680868994146265790481120343868408203125
Tract No. 63, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000002168404344970731328952405601719342041015625	.00000000000000002168404344970731328952405601719342041015625
Tract No. 64, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000010842021724853656644762028008596710205078125	.000000000000000010842021724853656644762028008596710205078125
Tract No. 65, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000054210108624268283223810140042983551025390625	.0000000000000000054210108624268283223810140042983551025390625
Tract No. 66, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000271050543121341416119050700214917755126953125	.00000000000000000271050543121341416119050700214917755126953125
Tract No. 67, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000001355252715606707080595253501074588775634765625	.000000000000000001355252715606707080595253501074588775634765625
Tract No. 68, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000006776263578033535402976267505372943878173828125	.0000000000000000006776263578033535402976267505372943878173828125
Tract No. 69, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000033881317890167677014881337526864719390869140625	.00000000000000000033881317890167677014881337526864719390869140625
Tract No. 70, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000001694065894508383850744066876343235969543453125	.0000000000000000001694065894508383850744066876343235969543453125
Tract No. 71, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000008470329472541919253720334381716179847717265625	.00000000000000000008470329472541919253720334381716179847717265625
Tract No. 72, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000000042351647362709596268601671908580899238586328125	.000000000000000000042351647362709596268601671908580899238586328125
Tract No. 73, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000000211758236813547981343008359542904496192931640625	.0000000000000000000211758236813547981343008359542904496192931640625
Tract No. 74, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000001058791184067739906715041797714522480964658203125	.00000000000000000001058791184067739906715041797714522480964658203125
Tract No. 75, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000000005293955920338699533575208988572612404823291015625	.000000000000000000005293955920338699533575208988572612404823291015625
Tract No. 76, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000000026469779601693497667876044942863062024116455078125	.0000000000000000000026469779601693497667876044942863062024116455078125
Tract No. 77, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000000013234889800846748833938022471431531012058275390625	.0000000000000000000013234889800846748833938022471431531012058275390625
Tract No. 78, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000000066174449004233744169690112357157655060291376953125	.00000000000000000000066174449004233744169690112357157655060291376953125
Tract No. 79, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000000000330872245021168720848450561785787775301456884765625	.000000000000000000000330872245021168720848450561785787775301456884765625
Tract No. 80, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000000001654361225105843604242252808928938876507284423828125	.0000000000000000000001654361225105843604242252808928938876507284423828125
Tract No. 81, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000000008271806125529218021211264044464469382536422119140625	.00000000000000000000008271806125529218021211264044464469382536422119140625
Tract No. 82, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000000000041359030627646090106056320222322346912682110595703125	.000000000000000000000041359030627646090106056320222322346912682110595703125
Tract No. 83, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000000002067951531382304505302816011116117345634105529765625	.00000000000000000000002067951531382304505302816011116117345634105529765625
Tract No. 84, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000000000010339757656911522526514080055580586728170527648828125	.000000000000000000000010339757656911522526514080055580586728170527648828125
Tract No. 85, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000000000051698788284557612632570400277902936140852638244140625	.0000000000000000000000051698788284557612632570400277902936140852638244140625
Tract No. 86, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000000000258493941422788063162852001389514680704263191220703125	.00000000000000000000000258493941422788063162852001389514680704263191220703125
Tract No. 87, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000000000001292469707111440315814260006947573403521315956103515625	.000000000000000000000001292469707111440315814260006947573403521315956103515625
Tract No. 88, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000000000006462348535557201579071300034737867017606579780517578125	.0000000000000000000000006462348535557201579071300034737867017606579780517578125
Tract No. 89, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000000000032311742677786007895356500173689335088032898902587890625	.00000000000000000000000032311742677786007895356500173689335088032898902587890625
Tract No. 90, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000000000000161558713388930039476782500868446754401644494512939453125	.000000000000000000000000161558713388930039476782500868446754401644494512939453125
Tract No. 91, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000000000000807793566944650197383912500434223772008222472564707265625	.0000000000000000000000000807793566944650197383912500434223772008222472564707265625
Tract No. 92, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000000000004038967834723250986919562502171118860041112362823536328125	.00000000000000000000000004038967834723250986919562502171118860041112362823536328125
Tract No. 93, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000000000000201948391736162549345978125108555943002055618117181140625	.0000000000000000000000000201948391736162549345978125108555943002055618117181140625
Tract No. 94, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000000000001009741958680812746729890625042777965010278090585905703125	.00000000000000000000000001009741958680812746729890625042777965010278090585905703125
Tract No. 95, in the County of Baldwin	.000000000000000000000000005048709793404063733649453125021388977500514402929528515625	.000000000000000000000000005048709793404063733649453125021388977500514402929528515625
Tract No. 96, in the County of Baldwin	.0000000000000000000000000025243548967020318668247265625010694487500257214647642578125	.0000000000000000000000000025243548967020318668247265625010694487500257214647642578125
Tract No. 97, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000000000000126217744835101593341236328125005347243750012860737211390625	.00000000000000000000000000126217744835101593341236328125005347243750012860737211390625
Tract No. 98, in the County of Baldwin	.00000000000000000000000000063108872417550796670618164062500267362187500064303686056556953125	.00000000000000000000000000063108872417550796670618164062500267362187500064303686056556953125
Tract No. 99, in the County of Baldwin</		

Children:

Mary Armelda, b. January 7, 1867, d. May 13, 1868
 Stephen Wallace, b. October 30, 1868, d. September 21, 1919.
 (Father of Susie and Fred Hopkins)
 Perlina Cross, b. November 30, 1870, d. May 10, 1936. married
 John H. Howell.
 Nanncy Elizabeth, b. August 7, 1872, d., married
 Rev. C. B. Tucker.
 Jose Irene, b. March 25, 1875, d. married 1st:
 January 16, 1896, Benjamin Smith; 2nd Martin.

Children:

Forrest B. Smith,	b. August	16, 1896
George O.	b. June	4, 1898
Earnest S.	b. August	23, 1900
Oscar Reuben	b. September	4, 1902
Susie Inez	b. June	16, 1907

Zrelda Melvina, b. August 10, 1878, d. January 2, 1947.

WILLIAM NEEL HOPKINS, (son of Stephen B. and Sally Ann Hobbs
 Hopkins, b. April 21, 1847, Lincoln County, Missouri. d, June 18,
 1915, age 68 years. Married January 21, 1868, Mary Louisa Logan,
 b. 1851, d. July 11, 1931, age 80 years.

Children:

Arthur L.	b. August	10, 1871	
Ann Lizzie	b. August	6, 1874,	m. - - - Jefferson
Stephen B.	b. August	15, 1877	
Maggie Mae	b. April	26, 1880,	m. - - - Foster
Mary Inez	b. May	20, 1883,	m. - - - Watts
Robert R.	b. June	4, 1885	
Herbert W.	b. April	11, 1888	
Rena	b. August	11, 1891,	m. - - - Fisher

JAMES HARRISON HOPKINS, B. March 10, 1841, Lincoln County, Missouri;
 d. April 13, 1897, Lincoln County, Missouri. (son of Stephen B.
 and Sally Ann Hobbs Hopkins; married March 16, 1865, Lincoln
 County, Missouri, Zrelda J. McClellan, b. March 7, 1846, d.
 September 21, 1930, Troy, Missouri. (dau. of James W. and
 Louisiana Tucker McClellan)

Children:

CHARLES A. HOPKINS, b. March 10, 1841, Lincoln County, Missouri,
 d. June 25, 1922; married January 21, 1891, Lillie M. Carter,
 b. October 26, 1866; d. May 27, 1944, (dau. of Larkin and Mary
 Virginia Jones Carter who died June 10, 1934, (dau. of H. H.
 Jones, d. September 8, 1899)

"Charles A. Hopkins, employed in the car shops as engineer in charge of
 the dinamoos,, residing on Fourth and Tecumseh Streets, was instantly killed
 about 10:30 o'clock Sunday morning (June 25, 1922) when his Ford Roadster
 turned completely over on the Martinsville Road about a half mile from
 Howell..... The funeral will take place Tuesday afternoon at 2:30
 o'clock from the family residence at 2011 North Fourth Street where services
 will be conducted by Rev. R. W. Ely and burial made in the Oak Grove Cemetery."

Lilla initiated Charter Member Bonita Rebekah Lodge #484, I.O.O.F. Oct.
 16, 1907. Transferred to Overland Rebekah Lodge #767, May 1940. Entered

[illegible]

I.O.O.F. Home, Liberty, Missouri, May 6, 1942. Died May 27, 1944. Burial Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Charles, Missouri with services by Overland Rebekah Lodge.

SALLY A. HOPKINS, B. December 10, 1867, Lincoln County, Missouri; d. November 19, 1868.

JOHN JAMES HOPKINS, B. February 3, 1870, Lincoln County, Missouri; d. September 28, 1939; married March 8, 1898, Ethel Gravens, b. February 18, 1875, d.....(dau. of - - - Gravens and Cornelia Thornhill Gravens)

Children:

Clay Mason, b. May 13, 1903, Lincoln County, Missouri; d.....; married June 21, 1928

Susie Irene Lavy, b.....d.....

(dau. of Jasper Lavy, b. January 10, 1871, d. March 19, 1942, and Julia Ella Hardy Lavy, b. May 14, 1871, d.....)

Children:

Jackie Lee, b. March 14, 1932, Troy, Missouri. d..... married October 24, 1959, Troy, Missouri,

Sally Louise Martin, b..... d..... (dau. of Edward Isaac and Bertha Opal Portwood Martin).

DELILAH A., b. March 19, 1872, Lincoln County, Missouri, d. July 27, 1902; married July 4, 1894, William W. Tucker.

WILLIAM MADISON HOPKINS, B. August 24, 1874, Lincoln County, Missouri; d. February 24, 1944, near Troy, Missouri, (struck by automobile); married 1st: September 28, 1898, Minnie B. Terry, b.....d. August 17, 1903. Married 2nd: May 19, 1907, Laura Davie Barnes, b. d. March 30, 1923. (dau. of Tice and Laura Capps Barnes)

Children 1st wife:

Cecil Harrison, b. September 6, 1899.

Aniel Bee b. January 21, 1901

Children 2nd wife:

Minnie Belle, b. April 23, 1908, d. March 17, 1909

Charles Arthur b. April 27, 1910, d.....

William Daniel b. February 24, 1913, Troy, Missouri, d. October 3, 1946, Troy, Missouri. Married

February 20, 1943, Frances Joann Carter, b. June 21, 1906 (dau. of Joel F. Brown, b. December 5, 1867, and Elizabeth Baxter Brown, b. December 23, 1868)

Children:

Bill, b. April 12, 1944, Troy, Missouri, d.....

Billian LaVerne, b. November 10, 1916, d.....

Married February 2, 1938, LeRoy Thompson Tepper, b.....d.....(son of John Tepper, b. July 14, 1872, Frankfort, Missouri, and

Two of these letters, however, are of date 1841 and are not
 the same letters as those which are now in the
 collection.

One of the letters is dated 1841 and is from the
 same person as the one above.

The letter is dated 1841 and is from the
 same person as the one above.

The letter is dated 1841 and is from the
 same person as the one above.

The letter is dated 1841 and is from the
 same person as the one above.

The letter is dated 1841 and is from the
 same person as the one above.

The letter is dated 1841 and is from the
 same person as the one above.

The letter is dated 1841 and is from the
 same person as the one above.

The letter is dated 1841 and is from the
 same person as the one above.

The letter is dated 1841 and is from the
 same person as the one above.

Lou Stanley Thompson Topper, b. January 21, 1877)

Frank,

NANCY ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. April 17, 1877, d. December 22, 1877.

LEMUEL B. HOPKINS, B. December 1, 1878, d. August 3, 1888

MARY JANE HOPKINS, B. August 7, 1881, Lincoln County, Missouri, d. December 28, 1924; m. September 28, 1898, John Davis, b. 1873, Missouri; d. December 28, 1918, Missouri. (son of Ephraim Davis, b. 1835, Kentucky, and Rebecca Davis, b. 1835, Kentucky).

1850 U. S. Census, District 49, Lincoln County, Missouri

#799	Davis, Ephraim (Baptist Minister) age 62,	born Kentucky
	Betsey	53 "
	James	24 "
	Ephraim	15 "
	Harriet	12 Missouri
	William	17 Kentucky

1860 U. S. Census, Lincoln County, Missouri

#1208	Davis, Betsey	63	Kentucky
	Harriet	22	Missouri

As Ephraim is not listed this census he probably died in the years between 1850-60.

#1203	Davis, James J.	36	Kentucky
#1209,	Davis, Ephraim	25	"
	Rebecca	25	"
	Mary J.	4	Missouri
	Sarah E.	3	"
	Ida L.	1/12	"

The family adds the names of additional children born later to this family; Silas; Austin; Alice; and Jonathan, who was born in 1873.

SARAH E. (Sallie). CH: Amber, Smith, Eve, Orville, Ruby

IDA: Ch: Ed.

AUSTIN DAVIS, m. Annie Calbreth. Children:

Amiel Clay Davis

Ruth Elizabeth Davis, m. 1st: John Lewis Raney, October 29, 1938, he died May 20, 1943. Married 2nd: December 8, 1952,

Jack Robey. Children:

Marylin Ruth Robey, b. December 12, 1953

Jack Bernard Robey, b. December 18, 1955

King Francis Davis, b. April 24, 1916; m. May 27, 1939, Elsberry, Missouri, Elenora B. Biscoe, b. January 2, 1919.

Children:

Hazel Ann Davis, b. Oct. 5, 1943, St. Louis, Missouri

King Francis Davis, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1947, Louisiana, Mo.

Kerry Lee Davis, b. September 28, 1954, Louisiana, Missouri

Ida Davis; m. William Douglas

Children:

William, Jr.

Joanne, b.....d.....m. James Lee Noble,

Children: James Lee, Jr., Noble

David Austin Davis, b.....d.....m. May 25, 1935, Troy, Missouri.

Iva Lorene Brown, b. September 1, 1913 (dau. Charles O. Brown)

Children:

Sammy (deceased World War 2)

As I have said, the only way to get a good idea of the

Received 10/10/2010; Accepted 10/10/2010; Published 10/10/2010

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Downloaded At: 11:53 11 September 2009

Anna Mae, b. April 12, 1936, Elsberry, Missouri; m. August 11, 1955, James Gabriel Gerbig. Children:

James, Jr., b. April 6, 1956

Gary Davis Gerbig, b. April 4, 1957

Gregory Allen Gerbig, b. January 6, 1959

Shirley Jean, b. August 12, 1937, Elsberry, Missouri; m. February 18, 1956, John William Breeden, Jr.

Children: Teresa Marie, b. October 20, 1957

Charles Austin Davis, b. October 2, 1946, Elsberry, Missouri

Samuel Eugene Davis, b. March 1, 1947, Elsberry, Missouri

Daniel Lee Davis, b. March 1, 1947, Elsberry, Missouri

Alice Davis, (dau. Ephraim and Rebecca Davis) Ch: William; Frederick.

JOHN DAVIS, b. 1873, Missouri, d. December 28, 1918; (son of Ephraim and Rebecca Davis; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Mary Jane Hopkins, b. April 7, 1881, Lincoln County, Mo; d. Dec. 28, 1924, Lincoln County, Mo. (dau. James H. and Zrelda J. McClellan Hopkins). Children:

GRAYDON OKLA DAVIS, B. July 15, 1899, d.....m. April 17, 1926, Hazel

Audrey Skinner, b. Jan. 31, 1904, Elmer, Missouri; d.... (dau. of Jacob and Nancy Houston Skinner.) We will add here their family before continuing on with Hazel's family.)

Jacob Skinner, b. Sept. 10, 1862, d. July 19, 1956, Atlanta, Mo., m. 1st.

Malinda Mollenix: Ch: Marlin, b. October 15, 1885.

Mae, b. February 19, 1886, d. 1933, Macon Co., m.

Harvey Riley.

m. 2nd: Nancy Houston, b.....d. March 4, 1907, Dumas, Mo. (dau. Pleasant G. Houston. Their children:

Dora, b. May 4, 1895, d. June 1929; m. Nov. 24, 1909, Robert Wallace.

Elnora, b. February 23, 1897; m. Leonard Baker

Vergie G., b. July 25, 1899; m. December 31, 1921, Charles Stoll

M. Edith, b. Dec. 19, 1902; m. October 29, 1922, Dick Brown

Hazel A., b. Jan. 31, 1904; m. April 17, 1926, Graydon Davis.

Children of Graydon and Hazel Davis:

THOMAS EDWARD DAVIS, b. Oct. 9, 1928, Indianola, Nebraska; d. February 4, 1954. "Funeral rites for Thomas Edward Davis, 26, son of Mr. and Mrs. Graydon Davis, who died in the Southeast Hospital, Cape Girardeau, following an automobile accident on Thursday, Jan. 27, were held from the New Hope Baptist Church at 2 p.m. Sunday afternoon with Rev. Bryan Adair of Atlanta, Mo., officiating.

He was a member of the U. S. Army Reserve Unit at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, having transferred from the Louisiana, Missouri, unit. He was also a member of the Elsberry American Legion Post No. 226. Legion members made up the Pall bearers, color guards and firing squad. Fifty-three Legion members attended the services.

For a time Tom had been employed as a mechanic at the Hartley Implement Company and a short time ago, moved to Sikeston, Missouri, where he accepted employment with the Gladney Motor Co. He was returning with a companion from Cape Girardeau on his way to Sikeston when the accident occurred. The accident involved Tom's car and a trailer-truck. He was at first thought to have suffered a fractured leg but it later developed that he had also received a serious head injury necessitating several operations. Sometime following the accident he became unconscious and never again regained consciousness. He passed away at the Cape Girardeau hospital on Friday, February 4.

Tom was well and favorably known in and around Elsberry. He was a favorite both among the old and young, had a pleasing personality and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. The services were in charge of the Ricks Funeral Home. He served in the U. S. Army March 5, 1951 to January 11, 1954. Pfc. Cpl. Sgt. Stationed Yokahama, Japan.

CLIFFORD VAUGHN DAVIS, (son of Graydon and Hazel A. Skinner Davis), b. July 21, 1930, d.....; married July 30, 1950, Elsberry, Missouri, Pauline Travis, b. March 9, 1931, d..... (dau. of Wade and Nora Poyser Travis.)

Children:	Brenda Kay	b. January	24,	1952
	Vickie Lynn	b. December	27,	1953
	William Edward	b. July	12,	1954

Wade Travis family:

Wade Travis, b. October 29, 1883, College Mount, Missouri. (son of Rufus W. and Ann Hudson Travis); married March 2, 1913, Nora Poyser, b. July 9, 1889, Pike County, Missouri (dau. of William and Elizabeth Kirk Poyser)

Children:

Anna Elizabeth Travis, b. August 30, 1914, Louisiana, Mo.
m. March 16, 1935, Hurley Lane

Marcelene Travis, b. October 18, 1916, Louisiana, Mo.
m. September 13, 1941, Warren Hobkirk

Florence Travis, b. March 10, 1918, Louisiana, Mo.,
m. April 4, 1949, Russell Hobkirk

Wayde, Jr. Travis, b. November 27, 1919, Louisiana, Mo.
d. December 13, 1926, Louisiana, Mo.

Rufus Travis, b. August 2, 1921, Louisiana, Mo.
m. May 31, 1947, Dorothy Griffith; d. February 1, 1955

Albert Travis, b. March 2, 1923, Louisiana, Mo.
m. May 23, 1946, Melba Turner

Martha Louise Travis, b. December 9, 1924, Louisiana, Mo.
d. October 27, 1931, Louisiana, Mo.

Kenneth Earl Travis, b. February 4, 1927, Louisiana, Mo.
d. January 26, 1928, Louisiana, Mo.

Mary Elnora Travis, b. August 21, 1928, Louisiana, Mo.
m. October 27, 1951, Charles Akers.

Pauline E. Travis, b. March 18, 1932, Louisiana, Mo.
m. July 30, 1950, Clifford Davis

Okey M. Travis, b. August 8, 1933, Louisiana, Mo.
m. April 11, 1954, Elsa Sutton.

CURTIS LOUIS DAVIS, B. May 4, 1932, Missouri; d.....married June 2, 1956, Elsberry, Missouri; Joyce Ann Hartigan, b. January 20, 1938, d.....; (dau. of Richard Joseph and Harriet Agnes Rancy Hartigan.)

Curtis served in U. S. Army December 8, 1952, to October 1954, in Korea. Children:

Curtis Louis, Jr., b. October 31, 1957, St. Charles, Mo.
Catherine Carol, b. November 30, 1959, Troy, Missouri.

On the 11th of January 1901, the following was received from the Hon. Secy. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.:

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR, WASHINGTON, D.C., January 11, 1901.

DEAR MR. [Name]:

Reference is made to your letter of the 10th inst., in relation to the application for a patent for an improvement in the method of treating hides.

The following is the substance of the report of the Commissioner of Patents:

The Commissioner of Patents has examined the application and finds that the same is not entitled to a patent.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commissioner of Patents.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]

We want to put in all the records we can on families of our regular lines, so we are adding here the records given us by Joyce Hartigan Davis on her family which also seem to be of the family of Ephraim and Betsey Davis, through their daughter Harriet.

JOHN C. SELLS, B.....d.....married Harriet Davis.

(Their first child listed as born July 18, 1861. This would indicate they were married about 1860).

Harriet Davis is listed as 12 years old under Ephraim and Betsey Davis in the 1850 U. S. Census Record of District 49, of Lincoln County, Missouri, and as 22 years old under Betsey Davis in the 1860 Census. (Ephraim had probably died between these dates.) Harriet was probably married that year after the Census was taken.

Children of John C. Wells and Harriet Davis Wells:

Courtney Ann, b. July 18, 1861, d.....married
November 16, 1879, George W. Briscoe

Bettie R. J., b. March 25, 1863; d. February 6, 1898.
Harrison, b. April 22, 1865, d.....

John Haden, b. August 3, 1868, d.....married
1st: Mary M. Graves, September 14, 1892. She died June 11,
1899. Married 2nd: Rebecca Raney, b. 1883, d. May 4,
1955. (dau. of John Clem and Judy Agnes Briscoe Raney.)
George Sherman, b. October 3, 1870; d..... married
Mary E. Gladney

William E., b. July 10, 1874; d.....married Susie Philips.
Berrilla Catherine, b. August 24, 1877, d. April 13, 1950;
married Granvil Raney
Sarah L., b. August 26, 1880; d. November 6, 1883

JOHN CLEM RANEY, b.....d.....; married Judy Agnes Briscoe
Children:

Armada Alice Raney, b. November 7, 1877; d. November 22, - - -
married Samuel Zumwalt

* Granvil Raney, b. October 22, 1879; d. December 26, 1956.
married Berrilla Catherine Wells

John Pearly Raney, b. 1881; d. 1890

Rebecca Raney, b. 1883; d. May 4, 1958; married John Haden
Wells

James Haden Raney, b. 1886; d. 1951; married
Delphia Gladney, 1910

Walter, b. 1889, d.....; married Dee Crumes, 1915

*GRANFIL RANEY, b. October 22, 1879, Adrain County, near Mexico,
Missouri; d. December 26, 1956, family home. Buried
December 28, 1956, New Hope, Missouri, cemetery. (son of
John Clem and Judy Agnes Briscoe Raney) Married December 24,
1902, Berrilla Catherine Wells, b. August 24, 1877.

It was in 1911 that the first of the series of the
series, as we have seen, was published. It is the first of the series
on the Pacific coast, and it is the first of the series of the Pacific
coast, through the series of the Pacific coast.

THE 1st series, published in 1911, was the first of the series
of the Pacific coast, and it is the first of the series of the Pacific
coast, through the series of the Pacific coast. It is the first of the series
of the Pacific coast, and it is the first of the series of the Pacific
coast, through the series of the Pacific coast.

THE 2nd series, published in 1912, was the first of the series
of the Pacific coast, and it is the first of the series of the Pacific
coast, through the series of the Pacific coast.

THE 3rd series, published in 1913, was the first of the series
of the Pacific coast, and it is the first of the series of the Pacific
coast, through the series of the Pacific coast.

THE 4th series, published in 1914, was the first of the series
of the Pacific coast, and it is the first of the series of the Pacific
coast, through the series of the Pacific coast.

THE 5th series, published in 1915, was the first of the series
of the Pacific coast, and it is the first of the series of the Pacific
coast, through the series of the Pacific coast.

THE 6th series, published in 1916, was the first of the series
of the Pacific coast, and it is the first of the series of the Pacific
coast, through the series of the Pacific coast.

THE 7th series, published in 1917, was the first of the series
of the Pacific coast, and it is the first of the series of the Pacific
coast, through the series of the Pacific coast.

THE 8th series, published in 1918, was the first of the series
of the Pacific coast, and it is the first of the series of the Pacific
coast, through the series of the Pacific coast.

d. April 13, 1950, family home, New Hope community, buried New Hope cemetery April 15, 1950. (dau. of John C. and Harriet Davis Wells.) (She married 1st: Olen Norton February 11, 1897. He died September 9, 1899.)

Children:

Lorene Raney, b. November 25, 1903, New Hope, Missouri.
d.....; married March 13, 1926, George V. Taylor, b. September 20, 1902, d.....(son of George A. and Callie Montgomery Taylor)

Children:

Anita Jeanne, b. January 12, 1921; d.....married August 30, 1952, Laverne Mills.

Children:

Grant Bernard, b. January 28, 1956, d.....
Dana Lorraine, b. January 28, 1957, d.....

****Harriet Agnes Raney, b. March 1, 1906, New Hope, Missouri
d.....; married January 26, 1935, Richard Joseph Hartigan, b. October 22, 1900 (son of William J. and Johanna Nooman Hartigan.)**

Nellie Beatrice, b. October 16, 1909, New Hope, Missouri.
d. February 9, 1918.

John Lewis Raney, b. October 10, 1912, New Hope, Missouri; d. May 20, 1943; married October 29, 1938, Ruth Elizabeth Davis. (dau. of Austin and Annie Calbroth Davis).

Ruth Elizabeth Davis Raney, married December 8, 1952, Jack Robey.

Children:

Marilyn Ruth, b. December 17, 1953, d.....
Jack Bernard Robey, b. December 18, 1955, d.....

Thomas H. Raney, (Adopted) b. July 18, 1915, St. James, Missouri.
d.....; married May 25, 1940, Evelyn Steavart.

**** HARRIET AGNES RANEY, b. March 1, 1906, New Hope, Missouri, d.....
(dau. of Granvil and Berrilla Catherine Wells Raney); married January 26, 1935, Richard Joseph Hartigan, b. October 22, 1900, (son of William J. and Johanna Nooman Hartigan).**

Children:

Joyce Ann, b. January 20, 1938, St. Louis, Missouri; d.....
married June 2, 1956, Sacred Heart Church, Elsberry, Missouri,
Curtis Louis Davis, b. May 4, 1932, New Hope, Missouri, d.....
.....; (son of Graydon Okla and Hazel Audrey Skinner Davis.)

Children:

Curtis Louis, Jr., b. October 31, 1957, St. Charles, Missouri
Catherine Carol, b. November 30, 1959, Troy, Missouri.

Madeline Carol Hartigan, b. May 7, 1940, St. Louis, Missouri

DEE MORRY GRAYDON DAVIS, B. November 9, 1934, Missouri, d.....
 (son of Graydon and Hazel Audrey Skinner Davis;; married.....

Service Record. Place of entry: St. Louis, Missouri, June 2, 1956. Service Number: RA 17 456 287 SP 4 (T) E4.
 Date of Rank: 15 November 1957, Dept. of Army, RA MPC.
 Born New Hope, Missouri, November 9, 1934. Transferred to U. S. A. R. Last Duty assignment Hq. Co. 709, MP BN
 Term of Service 3 years. Awarded Mechanics Badge, Marksman (Carbine) Good Conduct Medal.
 Foreign Service and sea service: 1 yr. 3 mo. 28 days.
 Total active service 3 years 1 month and 1 day.
 Left New York for Germany. On leave went to France, Italy, and Switzerland.

LILLIE MAY DAVIS, (dau of John and Mary Jane Hopkins Davis), b. November 6, 1905, d.....married September 9, 1922, George Luckett (son of John and Ruth Suddarth Luckett)

Child:

Sadie Mae Luckett, b. August 18, 1923, Lincoln County, Missouri, d.....married December 23, 1953, Aron Nelson

Child: Bennie Lynn, b. January 12, 1955.

Lillie married 2nd: Howard Sudduth.

WILLIAM ELMER DAVIS, B. November 14, 1908, d.....(son of John and Mary Jane Hopkins Davis); married September 21, 1934, Benjamin Franklin and Sarah J. Grace).

Children:

John William Davis, b. October 25, 1935, Louisiana, Mo.

Sarah Frances Davis b. May 26, 1939, Elsberry, Mo.

Dale Lee Davis b. February 20, 1948, "

Darrell Wayne Davis b. May 21, 1954, "

John William enlisted in U. S. Army August 1954, Yeoman.

JAMES EPHRAIM DAVIS, (son of John and Mary Jane Hopkins Davis, b. August 21, 1911, d. September 12, 1948; married November 19, 1932, Jessie Belle Brown, b. October 18, 1911 (dau. of Charles Oscar and Nine May Ives Brown)

Children:

Evelyn Mae, b. April 26, 1934, d.....married October 14, 1950, Vernon Joseph Lagemann.

Children:

Mary Jo Lagemann, b. May 21, 1952

Christopher Joe, b. July 3, 1956

David Paul, b. August 1, 1958

Joyce Aline Davis, b. July 18, 1938; married July 21, 1956,

James Edward Ross, b. December 26, 1930. (son of Win Davis Ross and Margie Creech Ross.)

Children:

James Eric, b. January 3, 1960, St. Charles, Mo.
 St. Joseph Hospital

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE DISCOVERY OF THE CONTINENT BY CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, TO THE PRESENT TIME.

By JOHN ADAMS, ESQ. OF THE MASSACHUSETTS. IN TWO VOLUMES. THE FIRST VOLUME. LONDON: Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall. 1789.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE DISCOVERY OF THE CONTINENT BY CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, TO THE PRESENT TIME.

By JOHN ADAMS, ESQ. OF THE MASSACHUSETTS. IN TWO VOLUMES. THE SECOND VOLUME. LONDON: Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall. 1789.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE DISCOVERY OF THE CONTINENT BY CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, TO THE PRESENT TIME.

By JOHN ADAMS, ESQ. OF THE MASSACHUSETTS. IN TWO VOLUMES. THE THIRD VOLUME. LONDON: Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall. 1789.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE DISCOVERY OF THE CONTINENT BY CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, TO THE PRESENT TIME.

By JOHN ADAMS, ESQ. OF THE MASSACHUSETTS. IN TWO VOLUMES. THE FOURTH VOLUME. LONDON: Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall. 1789.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE DISCOVERY OF THE CONTINENT BY CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, TO THE PRESENT TIME.

By JOHN ADAMS, ESQ. OF THE MASSACHUSETTS. IN TWO VOLUMES. THE FIFTH VOLUME. LONDON: Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall. 1789.

Jessie Belle Brown Davis, married 2nd: Amuel Davis, b. March 25, 1917. Divorced. Children:
Frances Elaine, b. December 7, 1950.

JOHN THOMAS DAVIS, B. August 1, 1914, (son of John and Mary J. Davis.)

THOMAS HARRISON HOPKINS, (son of James Harrison and Zrelda Jane McClellan Hopkins), b. February 4, 1884, Lincoln County, Missouri, d. January 15, 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah; married February 22, 1915, St. Louis, Missouri, Mabel Joanna Logue, b. August 25, 1893, (Sunday) Altamont, Illinois. (dau. of James Wilson and Florence I. Dunivin Logue).

"St. Louis, Mo., Daily Globe Democrat, Wednesday Morning, February 24, 1915. Marriage Licenses, St. Louis.

Thomas Harrison Hopkins, Louisville, Kentucky,
Mabel Joanna Logue, Washington, D. C."

Married February 22, 1915, by Rev. John L. Brandt, 4526
Westminster Street, St. Louis, Missouri, in his home.

Upon graduation from the eighth grade of school Mabel won a scholarship in College in Missouri. When seventeen years of age she went to Washington, D. C., to live with her Grandfather's sister, and attended Business College. Upon completion of this course she was employed by the Department of the Interior, U. S. Government, in Washington, D. C., January 14, 1914.

Tom was employed by the Illinois Central Railroad in Louisville, Ky.

They became acquainted through a mutual friend in Missouri where their mothers lived. They corresponded and spent their vacations in Missouri. When they planned to marry Tom secured a transfer to the Union Pacific Railroad in Salt Lake City, Utah, and Mabel resigned her Government position and they went to Missouri where they were married and went to Salt Lake City Utah, to live. He continued to work for the railroad for about two years then resigned and opened his own electrical shop.

Newspaper, Salt Lake Telegram, January 16, 1937:

"Thomas Harrison Hopkins 52, specialist in ignition and battery service in Salt Lake City for 20 years, died in a local hospital Friday morning, January 15, 1937, following a brief illness. He was born February 4, 1884 in Lincoln County, Missouri, a son of James H. and Zrelda J. Hopkins.

He had been a resident of Salt Lake City since 1915. He conducted his own electrical shop here since 1917.

Surviving are his widow, Mabel J. Hopkins, two sons, Thomas A. and Stephen B. Hopkins, and a daughter Mrs. Ruth Hanes, all of Salt Lake City, and two brothers John J. and William H. Hopkins, of Troy, Mo.

Funeral Services will be conducted Sunday at 2:30 p. m. in the Bethel Baptist Church, 901 Lincoln Street, with Rev. H. Lyon Baynes in charge. Friends may call at the Evans and Early Mortuary, 574 East First South Street, Saturday evening and Sunday morning, at the church from 2 p.m. until time of services.

Interment will be in Mt. Olivet Cemetery."

He had been a member of the I. O. O. F. Lodge in Missouri.

Mabel is a member of the Overland Rebekah Lodge No. 768, I. O. O. F. of Overland, Missouri. A Life member of the Lafayette Lodge Chapter No. 37,

These items were found in the
 1917 Census, Illinois
 Census, 1917, 1920, 1930

LOWE, JOHN, 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000

These items were found in the
 1917 Census, Illinois
 Census, 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000

1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000
 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000
 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000

Upon receiving the items, the following were found:
 in 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000
 in 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000
 in 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000

For the purpose of the following, the following were found:

These items were found in the
 1917 Census, Illinois
 Census, 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000

These items were found in the
 1917 Census, Illinois
 Census, 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000

These items were found in the
 1917 Census, Illinois
 Census, 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000

These items were found in the
 1917 Census, Illinois
 Census, 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000

These items were found in the
 1917 Census, Illinois
 Census, 1917, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000

As this happened after my book was all ready for printing I am adding it as an A-page, set in.

San Francisco Chronicle, Tuesday, May 3, 1960.
Crash Closes Bay Bridge -- Driver Killed.

An East Bay business executive was killed and four other persons were injured -- two critically -- in a head-on collision on the upper deck of the San Francisco - Oakland Bay Bridge yesterday.

Police arrested the woman driver of one of the two cars, Wanda Boren, on suspicion of manslaughter and suspicion of driving while under the influence of narcotics.

A third automobile rammed the wreckage immediately after the collision at 3:05 p.m. All traffic on the deck was halted for 35 minutes as State Highway patrolmen issued a Sigalert broadcast so they could rush in ambulances and unsnarl the traffic. The crash took place between the second and third towers about midway between San Francisco and Yerba Buena Island.

Thomas A. Hopkins, 43, the driver of one car in the head-on crash, was pronounced dead on arrival at Mission Emergency Hospital. He was sales promotion manager for the Peterson Tractor and Equipment Co., Bay Area distributors of Caterpillar equipment. He lived at 18391 Wyndale Court, Castro Valley, California.

Robert A. Peterson, 43, a passenger in Hopkins' auto, was taken in critical condition to the University of California Hospital. Peterson, who lived at 1498 View drive, San Leandro, is executive vice president of the equipment firm.

The second passenger in Hopkins' car, Kenneth Park, 68, of 191 Covington street, Oakland, also was taken to the University of California hospital with critical head injuries.

The Highway Patrol said Hopkins was driving toward Oakland in the inside lane when the car driven by Miss Boren, 21, crossed the dividing strip and smashed into him head-on. Miss Boren, of 1245 43d avenue, Oakland, and a passenger, Sonya Molina, 21, of 915 South Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco were reported in good condition.

Immediately after the head-on crash, an eastbound car driven by Frank Lee Zagone, 29, crashed into the rear of Hopkins' vehicle. Zagone, who lives at 3888 Lyman road, Oakland, was not injured.

The Sigalert broadcast went out at 3:05 p.m. and was not lifted until 3:40 p.m. Traffic was backed up for a mile in each direction.

Oakland Tribune, Tuesday, May 3, 1960. Vital Statistics. Deaths.

HOPKINS, Thomas A., accidentally, May 2, 1960, beloved husband of Ruth R. Hopkins; loving father of Florence Joanne and Elizabeth Ann Hopkins; son of Mrs. Mabel J. Hopkins; brother of Stephen B. Hopkins of Bridgeville (Bridgeton), Missouri, and Mrs. Ruth E. Bost of Juneau, Alaska. A native of Salt Lake City, Utah; aged 44 years. A member of the Oakland Neighborhood Church. Friends are invited to attend services Thursday, May 5, 10 a.m.

Order of the Eastern Star, Washington, D. C.; Peter Meyer Chapter of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Proved eligibility for membership through George Payne, of Maryland; and supplementals on John Logsdon and Ralph Logsdon, of father's ancestors; and supplementals on Samuel Wooten, Josiah Tanner and Richard Hazelwood Crittenden on mother's ancestors.

Member of National Association of Retired Civil Employees.

After the death of her husband she again obtained employment with the U. S. Government in Washington, D. C., until her retirement in 1953. Went to California, then made several trips back to Washington, etc., then to Juneau, Alaska, where she was employed by the Department of Taxation, Territory of Alaska, for two years, September 1956 to November 1, 1958. Was taken ill and sent to Los Angeles, California, for major operation and resigned her position in Juneau.

She was co-author of the book "The Logues in America and Related Families", starting on the research of these records while employed in Washington, D. C., and going to the nearby cities where records were on file of the family while living in Maryland before they moved to Ohio.

After her retirement from her Government position in Washington, D. C., she went to California for a while, and assisted in the publishing of the Logue genealogy. Then she made several trips back to Washington, D. C. and other localities to search files for the records on this present genealogy.

In the Logue genealogy mention is made of some of the family giving property to a church. The present generation has adhered to the policy as Mabel Hopkins deeded property, (which was part of a farm she bought) comprising a Cemetery lot and right of way to the cemetery, to the Baptist Church in Eolia, Missouri. From the wife of one of the trustees of the Church: "My instructions were to write you as soon as I got Ed to take these papers to Bowling Green. It is now recorded and signed and with the treasurer of the Church. Also we told them to put in the Bank with other papers so it is taken care of." /s/ Etta Edwards."

Children of Thomas H. and Mabel J. Logue Hopkins:

THOMAS ALBERT HOPKINS, b. February 29, 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah; d.....
Married June 27, 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah, Bethel Baptist Church,
Ruth Elizabeth Rodman, b. March 16, 1915, Lynndyl, Utah. d.....
(dau. of Charles Nathan and Florence Maybelle Paxton Rodman).

"The Salt Lake Telegram, Thursday Evening, June 24, 1937. Statistics, Marriage Licenses.

Thomas Albert Hopkins, 21, Salt Lake City

Ruth Elizabeth Rodman, 22, Salt Lake City."

Married June 27, 1937, at Bethel Baptist Church, by
Rev. H. Lyon Baynes.

Children:

Florence Joanna Hopkins, b. June 19, 1943, Peoria, Illinois

Elizabeth Ann, Hopkins b. January 20, 1947, Peoria, Illinois

Tom graduated with high honors from the University of Utah in 1937, as Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering. In his Junior year he was elected to Tau Beta Pi. In his senior year was elected to Phi Kappa Phi. Received the degree of Electrical Engineer in 1947. When he graduated from the University he went to Peoria, Illinois, to work for the Caterpillar Tractor Company. Trained in Sales Department, Research, and Engineering Staff

[illegible]

Transferred to Sales Department, Spokane and Seattle, Washington.

In 1952 he resigned from the Caterpillar Tractor Company and went to the Peterson Tractor and Equipment Company, San Leandro, California, as Industrial Sales Manager. Now in Advertising Department.

Members of Oakland Neighborhood Church. Tom sings in choir, and as soloist on special occasions, having a fine tenor voice. Ruth is Superintendent of one of the Junior Departments of the Sunday School. The girls are active in the young folks' work of the church.

RUTH ELIZABETH HOPKINS, (dau. of Thomas H. and Mabel J. Hopkins), b. January 26, 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah; d.....married August 24, 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah, Norman Earl Hanes, b. August 8, 1912, Salida, Colorado, (son of Alonzo Henderson and Rebecca Finley Hanes).

"The Salt Lake Tribune, Sunday Morning August 25, 1935.

Statistics. Marriage Licenses.

Norman Earl Hanes, 23, Salt Lake City.

Ruth Elizabeth Hopkins, 17, Salt Lake City." Married August 24, 1935, at her home, 240 J. St., by Rev. H. Lyon Baynes. Divorced January 19, 1944.

Children:

Dan Ernie Hanes, b. June 20, 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. d..... Married April 4, 1959, at bride's home, Chicago, Illinois, Ellaine Lydia Morgano, b. June 12, 1939, Harvard, Illinois. (dau. of Anthony Carmen and Edna Louise Chafer Morgano.)

Dan entered the Service, U. S. A. F., June 1958.

Diana Adell Hanes, b. May 30, 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah; d..... Married January 10, 1958, Juneau, Alaska, John Bernard Ritter, b. September 28, 1937, Butte, Montana, d.....(son of Earl Bernard and Adeline Helen Funk Ritter.)

"The Daily Empire, Juneau, Alaska, December 29, 1957.

Application for a marriage license was filed Tuesday in U. S. Commissioner's Court by John Bernard Ritter, 20, and Diana Adell Hanes, 18". "Tuesday, January 14, 1958..... for the wedding of Diana Adell Hanes, daughter of Mrs. Earl Bost, and John Bernard Ritter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Ritter, Juneau, in the Church of Jesus Christ chapel on 10th and Glacier Ave. last Saturday at 7:30 p. m."

Children:

John Layne Ritter, b. July 18, 1958, Juneau, Alaska

David Owen Ritter, b. September 2, 1959, Juneau, Alaska

Yvonne Irma Hanes, b. October 11, 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Ruth Elizabeth Hopkins Hanes, married 2nd: February 28, 1944, Ketchikan, Alaska, Earl Layne Bost, b. April 5, 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. May 28, 1958, Juneau, Alaska. (son of Earl J. and Sylvia Poulton Bost). Ruth is employed in U. S. Veterans Administration, Juneau, Alaska. She has applied for membership in Mt. Juneau Chapter of the D. A. R.

STEPHEN BEE HOPKINS, (son of Thomas Harrison and Mabel J. Logue Hopkins), b. June 4, 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah; married January 22, 1946, Washington, D. C., Columbia Heights Christian Church, Vivian Snow, b. April 9, 1927, Berryville, Arkansas. (dau. of Newell F. and Jessie

Holland Snow). "The Evening Star, Washington, D. C., Saturday, January 19, 1946. Statistics, Marriage Licenses.

Stephen B. Hopkins, 21, 1473 Irving Street, N. W., Washington, D.C.

Vivian J. Snow, 18, 1232 Emerson St., N. W., Washington, D. C."

Divorced.

Children:

Linda Cheryl, b. November 2, 1946, California

Judith Elaine, b. May 24, 1948, California

Stephen served in the U. S. Navy from June 1942-July 1944--training at the Naval Training School, Anas, Iowa, as electrician--served overseas at Naval Operating Base Rejkavik, Iceland; Fuel and Salvage Depot and Naval Air Facility Navy 804, Dunkeswell, England; Merchant Marine - November 1944-Feb. 1945 (England, France, Holland and Belgium) and July 1945-Aug. 1945 (Guam, Eniwetok and the Hawaiian Islands)- disch. Honolulu for hospitalization; initiated Trusty Golden Dragon, etc. crossing the 180th Meridian, Pacific; ret. S. S. Ville D'Anvers through Panama Canal to New York Nov. 1945; empl. Capital Airlines Washington, D. C., then Lockheed Aircraft Corp., Calif. and Marietta, Georgia. Then McDonnell Aircraft Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Married: June 27, 1957, Hernando, Miss. to Ruth Yvonne Johnson Steinel, b. August 24, 1930, Attica, Arkansas. (dau. of Freeman Johnson and Theoda Foxx Johnson). (Divorced)

Married: November 12, 1959, Hazelwood, Missouri, Florence Mary Bradley b. July 15, 1924, Weston, Mass., (dau. of Harry E. and Margaret J. Duffy Bradley.)

NETTIE MAUD HOPKINS, (dau. of James Jarrison and Zrelda J. Hopkins), b. December 18, 1886, d. August 6, 1888.

We have a letter which was written to Thomas H. Hopkins by Lillie M. Hopkins, (wife of Charles Hopkins, brother of Thomas) which is as follows:

"Record of your Family"

I am sending the record your father copied for me. You will like to have it I am sure as it is in your father's own handwriting....."

James H. Hopkins	was born	March	10th,	1841
Zerelda J. Hopkins	was born	March	7th,	1846
Charley A. Hopkins	was born	February	2	1866
Salley A. Hopkins	was born	December	10th,	1867
John J. Hopkins	was born	February	3rd,	1868
Delilah A. Hopkins	was born	March	19th,	1872
Willie M. Hopkins	was born	August 24th,		1874
Nancy E. Hopkins	was born	April	17th,	1877
Lenuel B. Hopkins	was born	December	1	1878
Mary J. Hopkins	was born	August	7th,	1881
Thomas H. Hopkins	was born	February	4th,	1884
Nettie Maud Hopkins	was born	December	18th ,	1886

Salley A. Hopkins	died	November	19th,	1868
Nancy E. Hopkins	died	December	22nd,	1877
Lenuel B. Hopkins	died	August	3rd,	1888
Nettie Maud Hopkins	died	August	6th,	1888

James H. Hopkins and Zerelda J. McClellan was married March the 16th, 1865.

Char. A. Hopkins and Lillie M. Carter was married January the 21, 1890.

Delilah A. Hopkins and W. W. Tucker was married July the 4, 1894."

Someone else had added the following notations:

Charlie A. Hopkins died June 25, 1922

Delilah A. Tucker died July 27, 1902

James H. Hopkins died April 13, 1897

S. B. Hopkins died Sept. 10th, 1899.

We are copying here the "Family Record" as written in the handwriting of Thomas Harrison Hopkins, as he obtained it from the older members of the family.

"FAMILY RECORD"

Stephen B. Hopkins	was born Oct. 11th, 1810
	died Sept. 10th, 1899
Sarah Cunningham	was born Feb. 1st, 1816
" Hopkins	died
Sally Ann Hobbs,	was born Jan. 31st, 1818
" Hopkins	died Dec. 21st, 1871
William Hopkins	was born Jan. 30th, 1833
" "	died at age of 68 years
Mary Ann Hopkins	was born Nov. 22nd, 1839
" " Kinbrough	died
Nancy Jane Hopkins	was born March 22nd, 1839
" " Tucker	died Jan. 1st, 1912
James Harrison Hopkins	was born March 10th, 1841
" " "	died April 13th, 1897
George Washington Hopkins	born May 9th, 1844
" " "	died Jan. 22nd, 1921
William Neel Hopkins	was born April 21st, 1847
" " "	died June 18th, 1915

Stephen B. Hopkins and Sarah Cunningham were married Oct. 13th, 1831

Stephen B. Hopkins and Sally Ann Hobbs were married March 3rd, 1836.

George Washington Hopkins married Elizabeth Ann McClellan April 6, 1866.

James W. McClellan	was born Jan. 1st, 1795
" "	died age 78 years 9 months
Louisiana McClellan	was born March 13th, 1805
" "	died about 1877
Adeline McClellan	was born Jan. 13th, 1831
" "	died
Emaline McClellan	was born November 18th, 1832
" "	died
Sarah J. McClellan	was born November 3rd, 1834
" "	died at age 38 years

Alexander T. McClellan, was born September 11th, 1836
 " " died

Terry McClellan was born October 3rd, 1838
 " " died

Elizabeth McClellan was born January 29th, 1841
 " " died

John W. McClellan was born August 12th, 1843
 " " died

Zrelda McClellan) twins were born March 7, 1846
 Armelda McClellan)

Zrelda McClellan Hipkins died September 21, 1930, age 84 years
 6 months, 14 days

Armelda McClellan died

James H. Hopkins and Zrelda J. McClellan were married March 16th, 1865

Charlie A. Hopkins was born Feb. 2nd, 1866
 " " died June 25, 1922

Sally A. Hopkins was born December 10th, 1867
 " " died November 19th, 1868

John J. Hopkins was born Feb. 3rd, 1870 (1868 on paper in
 J. H.H. handwriting)
 " " died Sept. 28, 1939

Delilah A. Hopkins was born March 19th, 1872
 " " died July 27th, 1902

William M. Hopkins was born Aug. 24th, 1874
 " " died Feb. 24th, 1944

Nancy E. Hopkins was born April 17th, 1877
 " " died December 22nd, 1877

Lemuel B. Hopkins was born Dec. 1st, 1878
 " " died August 3rd, 1888

Mary J. Hopkins was born August 7th, 1881
 " " died Dec. 28, 1924

Thomas H. Hopkins was born Feb. 4th, 1884
 " " died Jan. 15th, 1937

Nettie Maud Hopkins was born Dec. 18th, 1886
 " " died Aug. 6th, 1888

I have entered dates of death, which I obtained later, where he had
 not entered them, some having occurred after his death.

Charlie A. Hopkins was born Feb. 2nd, 1866.

Lillie M. Carter was born

Charlie A. Hopkins and Lillie M. Carter were married Jan. 21, 1890

Delilah A. Hopkins was born March 19th, 1872

William W. Tucker was born

Delilah A. Hopkins and William W. Tucker were married
 July 4th, 1894

John J. Hopkins was born Feb. 3rd, 1870 (1868)

Ethel Gravens was born

John J. Hopkins and Ethel Gravens were married March 8th, 1898.

William M. Hopkins was born August 24th, 1874

Minnie B. Terry was born
died August 17th, 1903

William M. Hopkins and Minnie B. Terry were married Sept. 28, 1898

Mary J. Hopkins was born August 7th, 1881

died Dec. 28, 1924

John J. Davis was born

Mary J. Hopkins and John Davis were married Sept. 28th, 1898

Laura Davie Barnes was born

" " Hopkins died

William M. Hopkins and Laura D. Barnes were married May 19, 1907.

Mabel Joanna Logue was born August 25, 1893

" " " died

T. H. Hopkins and Mabel Joanna Logue were married Feb. 22, 1915.

"BIRTHS OF GRANDCHILDREN"

Children of J. J. Hopkins and Ethel Hopkins:

Clay Mason Hopkins was born May 13th, 1903
died

Children of John and Mary Davis:

Graden O. Davis	was born	July	15th, 1899,	d.
Lillie May Davis	was born	Nov.	6th, 1905,	d.
William Elmer Davis	was born	Nov.	14th, 1908,	d.
James Ephram Davis	was born	Aug.	21st, 1911,	d.
John Thomas Davis	was born	Aug.	1st, 1914,	d.

Children of William and Minnie B. Hopkins

Cecil Harrison Hopkins, born Sept. 6th, 1899

Aniel Bee Hopkins was born Jan. 21st, 1901

Children of William and Laura Davie Hopkins

Minnie Bell Hopkins born April 23rd, 1908

Charles Arthur Hopkins born April 27th, 1910

William born

died

Lillian born

died

Children of Thomas and Mabel Hopkins

Thomas Albert Hopkins was born Feb. 29, 1916

died

Ruth Elizabeth Hopkins born Jan. 26, 1918

died

Stephen Bee Hopkins born June 4, 1925

died

William J. Higgins was born August 1902
Edward J. Higgins was born 1907

William J. Higgins was born August 1902
Edward J. Higgins was born 1907

John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902

John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902

John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902

John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902

John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902

John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902

John J. Higgins was born 1902

John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902

John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902

John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902

John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902

John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902
John J. Higgins was born 1902

George Washington Hopkins was born May 9, 1844
 died Jan. 22, 1921
 age 76 years, 9 months, 13 days

was married to
 Elizabeth Ann McClellan April 6, 1866. To this union were born six children:

Mary (died in childhood)
 Stephen Wallace who died Sept. 21, 1919
 Pauline C. Hopkins, wife of John H. Howell
 Nancy Elizabeth, wife of Rev. C. B. Tucker
 Josie I. Smith
 Zerelda M. wife of J. W. Lambert, deceased

William Neel Hopkins born April 21, 1847
 died June 18, 1915, age 68

was married Jan. 21, 1868 to

Mary Louisa Logan, born
 died July 11, 1931, age 80 years

to whom were born

Arthur L. Hopkins born Aug. 10, 1871
 died
 Ann Lizzie Hopkins born Aug. 6, 1874
 Jefferson died
 Stephen B. Hopkins born Aug. 15, 1877
 died
 Maggie Mae Hopkins born April 26, 1880
 Foster died
 Mary Inez Hopkins born May 20, 1883
 Watts died
 Robert R. Hopkins born June 4, 1885
 died
 Herbert W. Hopkins born April 11, 1888
 died
 Rena Hopkins born Aug. 11, 1891
 Fisher died

- - - - -

U. S. Census Records for 1870, New Hope, Lincoln
 County, Missouri.

James W. McClellan	age 75	born Kentucky
Louisiana	65	"

Hopkins, George	26	Missouri
Elizabeth	29	Kentucky
Stephen W.	2	Missouri

McClellan, Armelda	23	Kentucky
McClellan, John W.	27	Kentucky
Sarah A.	30	Missouri
James E.	5	"
Katy B.	3	"
Hennetta	1/12	"

U. S. Census, 1870, New Hope, Lincoln County, Missouri.

Hopkins, Charles W.	age 47	born Kentucky
Mary S.	30	"
Nancy	2	"
Lilly	10/12	"
McClellan, Alex. M.	28	Kentucky
Nancy J.	24	Missouri
Smith	7/12	"
Hopkins, Wm. N.	23	Missouri
Mary S.	19	"
Hopkins, Stephen B.	60	Kentucky
Sallie A.	53	"
Hopkins, James H.	29	Missouri
Zerelda J.	24	Kentucky
Charles A.	4	Missouri
John J.	4/12	"
Kimbrough, O. J.	41	N. Carolina
Mary A.	34	Missouri
Kimbrough, Sarah C.	70	N. Carolina
Normantha	26	Missouri

- - - - -

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

Virginia Taxpayers, 1782 - 1787

Hopkins, Elizabeth	Loui.	County
Francis	Bed.	"
"	Lin.	"
George	Mont.	"
James	Berk.	"
John	Gooch.	"
John, Jr.	Hen.	"
Nehemiah	Wash.	"
Peter	Loui	"
Reuben	Hen.	"
Richard	Lou.	"
Stephen	Acco.	"
Thomas	Lou.	"
William	Wash.	"
"	Lin.	"

Fluvanna County, Virginia, marriages.

Hopkins, William - Griffin, Judith, Nov. 15, 1785
(Griffin, John)

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

Land Books, Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia
 1806 Debited, Stephen A. Hopkins
 William Hopkins

Surry County, 1810, Stephen A. Hopkins

Land Tax, Surry County, 1812 Est. of Wm. Hopkins
 1812 Stephen A. Hopkins (Richmond)

Surry County, 1813	Stephen A. Hopkins
1814	" "
1815	" "
1816	" "
1817	John P. Hopkins
1818	Stephen A. Hopkins
1818	John P. Hopkins
1819	Stephen A. Hopkins
1819	John P. Hopkins

Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary Services as Returned under the
 Act for taking the Sixth Census in 1840, Washington, 1841.
 Virginia State Library.

Mocklenburg County, Kentucky - William Hopkins
 Names of heads of families with whom pensioner resided June 1, 1840:
 William Hopkins

Record of Marriages in Oldham County, Kentucky, 1823-1851, Inclusive.
 Compiled by Annie Walker Burns
 Hopkins, Brent - Taliaferro, Caroline; f. Robert
 April 23, 1845

Early Virginia Marriages, Charles City County.
 James Hopkins and Elizabeth Marston, January 17, 1763

Westmoreland County, Virginia
 Gerrard Hopkins and Elizabeth S. Theids, March 13, 1800.

- - - - -

1790 U. S. Census of Kentucky		
Hopkins, Elija	Bourbon County	3- -1791
James	Woodford County	5-22-1790
William	Nelson County	3-27-1790

U. S. Census Record of Lincoln County, Missouri, District #49, 1850.

Hopkins, Walker	age 50	born Kentucky
Nancy	40	Tennessee
Joseph	22	Missouri
Randel	20	"
Aaron	17	"
Nancy	15	"
Euphene	13	"
Presley	11	"

WEST VIRGINIA RECORDS

Land records, West Virginia, 1790-1860
1860-1869, 1870-1879, 1880-1889
1890-1899, 1900-1909, 1910-1919

County records, 1800-1860

Land tax, West Virginia, 1811-1860
1861-1869, 1870-1879, 1880-1889, 1890-1899, 1900-1909, 1910-1919

County records, 1800-1860	1800-1809
County records, 1800-1860	1810-1819
County records, 1800-1860	1820-1829
County records, 1800-1860	1830-1839
County records, 1800-1860	1840-1849
County records, 1800-1860	1850-1859
County records, 1800-1860	1860-1869
County records, 1800-1860	1870-1879
County records, 1800-1860	1880-1889
County records, 1800-1860	1890-1899
County records, 1800-1860	1900-1909
County records, 1800-1860	1910-1919

County of West Virginia, for land records, 1800-1860
Act for taking the land records in West Virginia, 1861
West Virginia, 1861-1869

West Virginia, 1861-1869, 1870-1879, 1880-1889, 1890-1899, 1900-1909, 1910-1919
Records of land in West Virginia, 1861-1869, 1870-1879, 1880-1889, 1890-1899, 1900-1909, 1910-1919

Records of land in West Virginia, 1861-1869, 1870-1879, 1880-1889, 1890-1899, 1900-1909, 1910-1919
County records, 1800-1860
County records, 1800-1860

County records, 1800-1860
County records, 1800-1860

County records, 1800-1860
County records, 1800-1860

County records, 1800-1860	1800-1809
County records, 1800-1860	1810-1819
County records, 1800-1860	1820-1829
County records, 1800-1860	1830-1839
County records, 1800-1860	1840-1849
County records, 1800-1860	1850-1859
County records, 1800-1860	1860-1869
County records, 1800-1860	1870-1879
County records, 1800-1860	1880-1889
County records, 1800-1860	1890-1899
County records, 1800-1860	1900-1909
County records, 1800-1860	1910-1919

U. S. Census records of land in West Virginia, 1860-1869, 1870-1879, 1880-1889, 1890-1899, 1900-1909, 1910-1919	1860-1869
U. S. Census records of land in West Virginia, 1860-1869, 1870-1879, 1880-1889, 1890-1899, 1900-1909, 1910-1919	1870-1879
U. S. Census records of land in West Virginia, 1860-1869, 1870-1879, 1880-1889, 1890-1899, 1900-1909, 1910-1919	1880-1889
U. S. Census records of land in West Virginia, 1860-1869, 1870-1879, 1880-1889, 1890-1899, 1900-1909, 1910-1919	1890-1899
U. S. Census records of land in West Virginia, 1860-1869, 1870-1879, 1880-1889, 1890-1899, 1900-1909, 1910-1919	1900-1909
U. S. Census records of land in West Virginia, 1860-1869, 1870-1879, 1880-1889, 1890-1899, 1900-1909, 1910-1919	1910-1919

Lucinda	9	Missouri
Frances	8	"
Walker	7	"
James	3	"
Jacob B.	1	"

1860 U. S. Census, Lincoln County, Missouri

Hopkins, Louisa P.	22	Missouri
Hopkins, Mrs. Dolly	64	Kentucky
Hopkins, Robert C.	23	Missouri
Hopkins, Charles L.	38	Missouri
Nancy	36	Ohio

Truxton, Lincoln County, Missouri, 1860 U. S. Census

Hopkins, Walker	60	Kentucky	Hopkins, William	36	Missouri
Lucinda	20	Missouri	Keziah	35	"
Frances A.	18	"	Mary J.	9	"
Walker	15	"	Martha	6	"
James	12	"	Silvester	4	"
Jacob	10	"	Lucinda	2	"
Rachel	9	"	Harrison	1	"
Harriet	6	"			
Presley	21	"			

Lincoln County, Missouri, U. S. Census 1860, Hurricane township

Hopkins, Thomas	52	Kentucky
Wm. S.	19	Missouri
John W.	17	"
Joseph A.	16	"
Louisa	14	"
M. D. Lafayette	11	"
Rhoda E.	8	"
Thomas H.	6	"

Lincoln County, Missouri, Truxton, Prairie township, 1860 U. S. Census

Hopkins, William	18	Missouri
------------------	----	----------

New Hope, Lincoln County, Missouri 1870 U. S. Census

Hopkins, Lizia	25	Missouri
William	1/12	"
Richard	7	"
Emy	10	"
Hopkins, Charles W.	47	Kentucky
Mary S.	30	"
Nancy	2	Missouri
Lilly	10/12	"

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5

1880-1881, Lincoln County, Missouri

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5

1882-1883, Lincoln County, Missouri

1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10

1884-1885, Lincoln County, Missouri

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10

1886-1887, Lincoln County, Missouri

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5

1888-1889, Lincoln County, Missouri

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10

Lincoln County, Missouri, 1850, U. S. Census Record.

Davis, Senore	56	Maryland
E. G.	40	Virginia
Peter L.	19	Missouri
I. D.	17	"
Rebecca	7	"
Davis, Peter	54	Maryland
Hetty	51	"
Emily	19	Missouri
John N.	18	"
William	16	"
Senore	13	"
James B.	11	"
Lewis W.	8	"
Davis, Ichabod	52	Kentucky
Elizabeth	46	Virginia
James	24	Kentucky
Daniel L.	20	"
Susan	10	Missouri
Drucilla	7	"
Mildred	4	"

Lincoln County, Missouri, U. S. Census Record for 1860

Davis, Willian C.	39	Missouri
Sarah Ann	25	Virginia
- - - -	2/12	Missouri
Davis, Jesse C.	21	Missouri
Mary L.	18	"
Emily M.	1	"
Davis, Jonathan	29	Tennessee
Elizabeth	28	Missouri
Caroline M.	12	"
Adaline	10	"
Viola	7	"
Missown	5	"
Jas. Wm.	3	"
Brice	1/12	"

Lincoln County, Missouri, U. S. Census Record for 1860,

Hurricane township

Davis, James J.	36	Kentucky
Davis, George	39	Virginia
Matilda C.	39	"
Ann	14	"
Edwin	10	Indiana
Frances	6	Missouri
Talia	4	Virginia
Rosethia	4	"

TABLE NO. 1. SUMMARY OF DATA FOR 1960

1960	100	100
1961	95	95
1962	90	90
1963	85	85
1964	80	80
1965	75	75
1966	70	70
1967	65	65
1968	60	60
1969	55	55
1970	50	50
1971	45	45
1972	40	40
1973	35	35
1974	30	30
1975	25	25
1976	20	20
1977	15	15
1978	10	10
1979	5	5
1980	0	0

TABLE NO. 2. SUMMARY OF DATA FOR 1961

1961	100	100
1962	95	95
1963	90	90
1964	85	85
1965	80	80
1966	75	75
1967	70	70
1968	65	65
1969	60	60
1970	55	55
1971	50	50
1972	45	45
1973	40	40
1974	35	35
1975	30	30
1976	25	25
1977	20	20
1978	15	15
1979	10	10
1980	5	5

TABLE NO. 3. SUMMARY OF DATA FOR 1962

1962	100	100
1963	95	95
1964	90	90
1965	85	85
1966	80	80
1967	75	75
1968	70	70
1969	65	65
1970	60	60
1971	55	55
1972	50	50
1973	45	45
1974	40	40
1975	35	35
1976	30	30
1977	25	25
1978	20	20
1979	15	15
1980	10	10

In Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana, Index File.

Dunivan, Andrew	Clay County, Posey township, p. 489
Donovan, James	Morgan County, Brown township, p. 221 (Mooreville)
Donavan, William	Pike County, Washete township, p. 81
Donivan, Michael	Hendricks County, Wash township, p. 239

Pike County, Indiana, 1850 U. S. Census, Washington, Patona, Madison township, p. 81

Donivan, Patrick	age 25	born Indiana
Jeremiah	38	"
William	36	"

- - - - -

Henry County, Kentucky, 1810 U. S. Census
Dunivin, Andrew

Putnam County, Indiana 1830 U. S. Census

Dunivin, John	1 male 10-15	2 female 5-10
	1 male 15-20=	1 female 10-15
	2 male 20-30	2 female 15-20
	1 male 50-60	1 female 20-30
		1 female 40-50

Jefferson County, Indiana, 1830 U. S. Census, No. 183:7:258, Card file.

Donovan, Cornelius	1 male 15-20	2 female under 5
	1 male 20-30	1 female 50-60
	1 male 60-70	

Franklin County, Indiana, 1830, U. S. Census, Bath township
Dunnivan, Charles

Rush County, Indiana, 1830 U. S. Census

Donovan, James	2 males under 5	2 females 5-10
	1 male 30-40	1 female 30-40

Montgomery County, Indiana, 1860 U. S. Census

Donovan, Patrick	35	Ireland
Catherine	24	"
William	3	Indiana
Dennis	1	"

Montgomery Co., Indiana, Marriage Records, 1823-1860

Donovan, Patrick - Catharine Collins, Nov. 22, 1855, Book 4, p.379

Morgan County, Indiana, U. S. Census Record 1840, 15th November

p. 577. Dunivan, William	1 male 10-15	1 female 20-30
	1 male 15-20	1 female 40-50
	1 male 40-50	

© Indian Arts and Crafts Board, Indian Arts and Crafts Administration, U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs

1990
 1991

Donovan, William
Donovan, William

Also County, Indiana, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, 2020, 2030, 2040, 2050, 2060, 2070, 2080, 2090, 2100, 2110, 2120, 2130, 2140, 2150, 2160, 2170, 2180, 2190, 2200, 2210, 2220, 2230, 2240, 2250, 2260, 2270, 2280, 2290, 2300, 2310, 2320, 2330, 2340, 2350, 2360, 2370, 2380, 2390, 2400, 2410, 2420, 2430, 2440, 2450, 2460, 2470, 2480, 2490, 2500, 2510, 2520, 2530, 2540, 2550, 2560, 2570, 2580, 2590, 2600, 2610, 2620, 2630, 2640, 2650, 2660, 2670, 2680, 2690, 2700, 2710, 2720, 2730, 2740, 2750, 2760, 2770, 2780, 2790, 2800, 2810, 2820, 2830, 2840, 2850, 2860, 2870, 2880, 2890, 2900, 2910, 2920, 2930, 2940, 2950, 2960, 2970, 2980, 2990, 3000, 3010, 3020, 3030, 3040, 3050, 3060, 3070, 3080, 3090, 3100, 3110, 3120, 3130, 3140, 3150, 3160, 3170, 3180, 3190, 3200, 3210, 3220, 3230, 3240, 3250, 3260, 3270, 3280, 3290, 3300, 3310, 3320, 3330, 3340, 3350, 3360, 3370, 3380, 3390, 3400, 3410, 3420, 3430, 3440, 3450, 3460, 3470, 3480, 3490, 3500, 3510, 3520, 3530, 3540, 3550, 3560, 3570, 3580, 3590, 3600, 3610, 3620, 3630, 3640, 3650, 3660, 3670, 3680, 3690, 3700, 3710, 3720, 3730, 3740, 3750, 3760, 3770, 3780, 3790, 3800, 3810, 3820, 3830, 3840, 3850, 3860, 3870, 3880, 3890, 3900, 3910, 3920, 3930, 3940, 3950, 3960, 3970, 3980, 3990, 4000, 4010, 4020, 4030, 4040, 4050, 4060, 4070, 4080, 4090, 4100, 4110, 4120, 4130, 4140, 4150, 4160, 4170, 4180, 4190, 4200, 4210, 4220, 4230, 4240, 4250, 4260, 4270, 4280, 4290, 4300, 4310, 4320, 4330, 4340, 4350, 4360, 4370, 4380, 4390, 4400, 4410, 4420, 4430, 4440, 4450, 4460, 4470, 4480, 4490, 4500, 4510, 4520, 4530, 4540, 4550, 4560, 4570, 4580, 4590, 4600, 4610, 4620, 4630, 4640, 4650, 4660, 4670, 4680, 4690, 4700, 4710, 4720, 4730, 4740, 4750, 4760, 4770, 4780, 4790, 4800, 4810, 4820, 4830, 4840, 4850, 4860, 4870, 4880, 4890, 4900, 4910, 4920, 4930, 4940, 4950, 4960, 4970, 4980, 4990, 5000, 5010, 5020, 5030, 5040, 5050, 5060, 5070, 5080, 5090, 5100, 5110, 5120, 5130, 5140, 5150, 5160, 5170, 5180, 5190, 5200, 5210, 5220, 5230, 5240, 5250, 5260, 5270, 5280, 5290, 5300, 5310, 5320, 5330, 5340, 5350, 5360, 5370, 5380, 5390, 5400, 5410, 5420, 5430, 5440, 5450, 5460, 5470, 5480, 5490, 5500, 5510, 5520, 5530, 5540, 5550, 5560, 5570, 5580, 5590, 5600, 5610, 5620, 5630, 5640, 5650, 5660, 5670, 5680, 5690, 5700, 5710, 5720, 5730, 5740, 5750, 5760, 5770, 5780, 5790, 5800, 5810, 5820, 5830, 5840, 5850, 5860, 5870, 5880, 5890, 5900, 5910, 5920, 5930, 5940, 5950, 5960, 5970, 5980, 5990, 6000, 6010, 6020, 6030, 6040, 6050, 6060, 6070, 6080, 6090, 6100, 6110, 6120, 6130, 6140, 6150, 6160, 6170, 6180, 6190, 6200, 6210, 6220, 6230, 6240, 6250, 6260, 6270, 6280, 6290, 6300, 6310, 6320, 6330, 6340, 6350, 6360, 6370, 6380, 6390, 6400, 6410, 6420, 6430, 6440, 6450, 6460, 6470, 6480, 6490, 6500, 6510, 6520, 6530, 6540, 6550, 6560, 6570, 6580, 6590, 6600, 6610, 6620, 6630, 6640, 6650, 6660, 6670, 6680, 6690, 6700, 6710, 6720, 6730, 6740, 6750, 6760, 6770, 6780, 6790, 6800, 6810, 6820, 6830, 6840, 6850, 6860, 6870, 6880, 6890, 6900, 6910, 6920, 6930, 6940, 6950, 6960, 6970, 6980, 6990, 7000, 7010, 7020, 7030, 7040, 7050, 7060, 7070, 7080, 7090, 7100, 7110, 7120, 7130, 7140, 7150, 7160, 7170, 7180, 7190, 7200, 7210, 7220, 7230, 7240, 7250, 7260, 7270, 7280, 7290, 7300, 7310, 7320, 7330, 7340, 7350, 7360, 7370, 7380, 7390, 7400, 7410, 7420, 7430, 7440, 7450, 7460, 7470, 7480, 7490, 7500, 7510, 7520, 7530, 7540, 7550, 7560, 7570, 7580, 7590, 7600, 7610, 7620, 7630, 7640, 7650, 7660, 7670, 7680, 7690, 7700, 7710, 7720, 7730, 7740, 7750, 7760, 7770, 7780, 7790, 7800, 7810, 7820, 7830, 7840, 7850, 7860, 7870, 7880, 7890, 7900, 7910, 7920, 7930, 7940, 7950, 7960, 7970, 7980, 7990, 8000, 8010, 8020, 8030, 8040, 8050, 8060, 8070, 8080, 8090, 8100, 8110, 8120, 8130, 8140, 8150, 8160, 8170, 8180, 8190, 8200, 8210, 8220, 8230, 8240, 8250, 8260, 8270, 8280, 8290, 8300, 8310, 8320, 8330, 8340, 8350, 8360, 8370, 8380, 8390, 8400, 8410, 8420, 8430, 8440, 8450, 8460, 8470, 8480, 8490, 8500, 8510, 8520, 8530, 8540, 8550, 8560, 8570, 8580, 8590, 8600, 8610, 8620, 8630, 8640, 8650, 8660, 8670, 8680, 86

Domestic, British	10	10
Domestic, American	10	10
Domestic, Japanese	10	10

Army Center, Fort Monmouth, 1950-51. 2. General
Gordon, Fort Monmouth, 1950-51.

Future studies should

[illegible]

1. 1940-1941
 2. 1941-1942
 3. 1942-1943
 4. 1943-1944
 5. 1944-1945
 6. 1945-1946
 7. 1946-1947
 8. 1947-1948
 9. 1948-1949
 10. 1949-1950
 11. 1950-1951
 12. 1951-1952
 13. 1952-1953
 14. 1953-1954
 15. 1954-1955
 16. 1955-1956
 17. 1956-1957
 18. 1957-1958
 19. 1958-1959
 20. 1959-1960
 21. 1960-1961
 22. 1961-1962
 23. 1962-1963
 24. 1963-1964
 25. 1964-1965
 26. 1965-1966
 27. 1966-1967
 28. 1967-1968
 29. 1968-1969
 30. 1969-1970
 31. 1970-1971
 32. 1971-1972
 33. 1972-1973
 34. 1973-1974
 35. 1974-1975
 36. 1975-1976
 37. 1976-1977
 38. 1977-1978
 39. 1978-1979
 40. 1979-1980
 41. 1980-1981
 42. 1981-1982
 43. 1982-1983
 44. 1983-1984
 45. 1984-1985
 46. 1985-1986
 47. 1986-1987
 48. 1987-1988
 49. 1988-1989
 50. 1989-1990
 51. 1990-1991
 52. 1991-1992
 53. 1992-1993
 54. 1993-1994
 55. 1994-1995
 56. 1995-1996
 57. 1996-1997
 58. 1997-1998
 59. 1998-1999
 60. 1999-2000
 61. 2000-2001
 62. 2001-2002
 63. 2002-2003
 64. 2003-2004
 65. 2004-2005
 66. 2005-2006
 67. 2006-2007
 68. 2007-2008
 69. 2008-2009
 70. 2009-2010
 71. 2010-2011
 72. 2011-2012
 73. 2012-2013
 74. 2013-2014
 75. 2014-2015
 76. 2015-2016
 77. 2016-2017
 78. 2017-2018
 79. 2018-2019
 80. 2019-2020
 81. 2020-2021
 82. 2021-2022
 83. 2022-2023
 84. 2023-2024
 85. 2024-2025
 86. 2025-2026
 87. 2026-2027
 88. 2027-2028
 89. 2028-2029
 90. 2029-2030
 91. 2030-2031
 92. 2031-2032
 93. 2032-2033
 94. 2033-2034
 95. 2034-2035
 96. 2035-2036
 97. 2036-2037
 98. 2037-2038
 99. 2038-2039
 100. 2039-2040
 101. 2040-2041
 102. 2041-2042
 103. 2042-2043
 104. 2043-2044
 105. 2044-2045
 106. 2045-2046
 107. 2046-2047
 108. 2047-2048
 109. 2048-2049
 110. 2049-2050
 111. 2050-2051
 112. 2051-2052
 113. 2052-2053
 114. 2053-2054
 115. 2054-2055
 116. 2055-2056
 117. 2056-2057
 118. 2057-2058
 119. 2058-2059
 120. 2059-2060
 121. 2060-2061
 122. 2061-2062
 123. 2062-2063
 124. 2063-2064
 125. 2064-2065
 126. 2065-2066
 127. 2066-2067
 128. 2067-2068
 129. 2068-2069
 130. 2069-2070
 131. 2070-2071
 132. 2071-2072
 133. 2072-2073
 134. 2073-2074
 135. 2074-2075
 136. 2075-2076
 137. 2076-2077
 138. 2077-2078
 139. 2078-2079
 140. 2079-2080
 141. 2080-2081
 142. 2081-2082
 143. 2082-2083
 144. 2083-2084
 145. 2084-2085
 146. 2085-2086
 147. 2086-2087
 148. 2087-2088
 149. 2088-2089
 150. 2089-2090
 151. 2090-2091
 152. 2091-2092
 153. 2092-2093
 154. 2093-2094
 155. 2094-2095
 156. 2095-2096
 157. 2096-2097
 158. 2097-2098
 159. 2098-2099
 160. 2099-2100
 161. 2100-2101
 162. 2101-2102
 163. 2102-2103
 164. 2103-2104
 165. 2104-2105
 166. 2105-2106
 167. 2106-2107
 168. 2107-2108
 169. 2108-2109
 170. 2109-2110
 171. 2110-2111
 172. 2111-2112
 173. 2112-2113
 174. 2113-2114
 175. 2114-2115
 176. 2115-2116
 177. 2116-2117
 178. 2117-2118
 179. 2118-2119
 180. 2119-2120
 181. 2120-2121
 182. 2121-2122
 183. 2122-2123
 184. 2123-2124
 185. 2124-2125
 186. 2125-2126
 187. 2126-2127
 188. 2127-2128
 189. 2128-2129
 190. 2129-2130
 191. 2130-2131
 192. 2131-2132
 193. 2132-2133
 194. 2133-2134
 195. 2134-2135
 196. 2135-2136
 197. 2136-2137
 198. 2137-2138
 199. 2138-2139
 200. 2139-2140
 201. 2140-2141
 202. 2141-2142
 203. 2142-2143
 204. 2143-2144
 205. 2144-2145
 206. 2145-2146
 207. 2146-2147
 208. 2147-2148
 209. 2148-2149
 210. 2149-2150
 211. 2150-2151
 212. 2151-2152
 213. 2152-2153
 214. 2153-2154
 215. 2154-2155
 216. 2155-2156
 217. 2156-2157
 218. 2157-2158
 219. 2158-2159
 220. 2159-2160
 221. 2160-2161

Franklin County, Indiana, 1970, U. S. Census, 100% sampling
 Franklin, Indiana

Donovan, George
7 miles north of
Donovan, Idaho
Kush County, Idaho, 1950 U. S. Census

[illegible]

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page]

1. 1000
2. 1000
3. 1000
4. 1000
5. 1000
6. 1000
7. 1000
8. 1000
9. 1000
10. 1000

Morgan County, Indiana, U. S. Census, 1840, 15th November. p. 577

Dunivan, Thomas 1 male under 5 1 female 20-30
 1 male 20-30

P. 615, Doneven, James 1 male under 5 1 female under 5
 1 male 20-30 1 female 20-30

P. 235, Dunivin, Neodica 2 males under 5 2 females 10-15
 3 males 5-10 1 females 15-20
 1 male 25-30 1 female 30-40

- - - - -

Johnson County, Indiana, 7th August 1850, U. S. Census
 Franklin township, District # 60

p. 131 -- 66	# 3-3	age	born
McClellan, James H.		32	Kentucky
	Isabelle	25	Indiana
	Joseph	10/12	"
	Mary	1	"
#9	McClellan, Jacob F.	30	Kentucky
	Nancy	21	"
	William J.	4	"
	Allice A.	1	Indiana
#91	McClellan, Joseph L.	33	Kentucky
	Margaret Ann	20	Pennsylvania

- - - - -

JOHNSON COUNTY, INDIANA, RECORDS, Prepared by the Alexander Hamilton
Chapter, D. A. R., Vol. 2, Part 4, Family Bible Records

TUCKER, pages 347,8,9,350 etc.

P. 347 - During the War of the Revolution, George Tucker lived in that part of Virginia which later fell in that part of Pennsylvania that is now Westmoreland County. George Tucker served as a private in the Virginia troops and his record is found in the Eighth Annual Report of the Virginia State Library, page 444.

Georgia Duckworth (Mrs. William H. Schlosser) is one of the many descendants living in Johnson County.

page 350 -

* Maria Tucker Jones md. Mar. 12, 1851, Richard H. Crittenden.
They had:-

Clark Tucker Crittenden, b. about 1854. Married Sept. 20, 1877
Laura Ann Lee. They had:- (see p. 20)

Page 348 - Marie Tucker b. 1813 Hardin County, Kentucky, died October 3, 1881, Johnson County. Married Oct. 20, 1839 Basil Gater Jones, b. May 9, 1819, Wythe County, Virginia, died May 25, 1846, Johnson County, Indiana. (Maria Tucker was daughter of Clark Tucker, and granddaughter of George Tucker, Revolutionary soldier of Westmoreland, Pa.) Married by Thomas Lyman, Justice of the Peace.

- - - - -

Vol. 2, part 3, Family Bible Records, page 23.

Martha Lanaster, late Martha Tanner, late Martha Wooten was born September the 26th, 1756. (wife of Josiah Tanner - see Johnson County Bible Records, Vol. 2, part 1, page 160) (This was from records in a Bible which belonged to Mrs. Sophia Tanner Deer, Franklin, Ind.)

- - - - -

* Johnson County Clerk's Office, Indiana

Marriage Records, Book B, page 53:

License issued March 12, 1851, by

Mr. Richard H. Crittenden and Mrs. Mariah Jones
by I. Sibert, Clerk

Returned and filed on 21 March 1851, by

I Neey, Minister of Gospel

Marriage date 14th March 1851 - Richard H. Crittenden and
Mariah Jones.

DEED

This Indenture, made this first day of October, One thousand Eight Hundred Seventy-six, between Lewis Field Sr. of the County of Oldham, and State of Kentucky, of the one part and Alexander Tucker of the County and State aforesaid of the second part,

WITNESSETH: the said Lewis Field Sr. for and in consideration of Two Hundred dollars to him in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath bargained and sold, aliened and conveyed unto the said Alexander Tucker a certain tract or parcel of land, lying and bounded as follows: Viz:

Beginning at a honey locust and beech on a branch and running thence N 25 deg. with the meanders of a hollow 60 poles to a sugar tree, thence N 30 deg. W. 80 poles to a black ash and sugar tree: thence due east 120 poles to a walnut and elm on a branch, thence S 57 deg. E. 58 poles to a blue ash and sugar tree, on the road leading from Bedford to New Castle, thence due S 80 poles to a large beech at Wm. Hunter lower corner, thence W along said Hunter's line 104 poles to the beginning, the same containing One Hundren acres, more or less, with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging.

The said Lewis Field Sr. does by these presents confirm unto the said Alexander Tucker, his heirs or legal representatives forever, and warrant and defend the same from himself his heirs, executors or assigns and from all and every other claim or claims whatsoever.

In Testimony Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal this day and date above written.

Lewis Field (Seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of

Attest: Daniel Field, Burbon M. Hunter
Jas. S. Crutchfield, Edw. M. Taylor.

I, Jonathan T. Berry, clerk of the county court in the State of Kentucky, do certify that this deed from Lewis Field to Alexander Tucker was on the 26th day of April, 1827, proved to be the act and deed of the said Lewis Field by the oath of Edward M. Taylor, and the same was on the 3rd day of December 1827, fully proved to be the act and deed of the said Lewis Field by the oath of James S. Crutchfield, and the same is recorded in my office December 3rd, 1827.

Jona. T. Berry

Recorded in Deed Book A page 424, Oldham County
Court Clerk's Office. December 3rd, 1827.

Copy Attest:

Helen S. Bowman

Clerk, Oldham County Court.

10. The following information is being furnished to you for your information only. It is not intended to be used for any other purpose. It is not to be distributed outside your organization. It is not to be used for any other purpose. It is not to be distributed outside your organization. It is not to be used for any other purpose. It is not to be distributed outside your organization.

The main body of the letter is a list of names and addresses, which is mostly illegible due to the poor quality of the scan. The text appears to be a list of names and addresses, possibly for a mailing list or a directory. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second column. The text is mostly illegible, but some words are visible, such as "The main body of the letter", "list of names", "addresses", "cursive script", "formal, printed style", "organized into columns", "names in the first column", and "addresses in the second column".

DATE OF ISSUE: 1998-01-01

[illegible]

I, Thomas J. Kelly, Clerk of the County Court in the State of New York, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on the records of the County Court in the County of New York.

Chas. H. Jones
Chas. H. Jones
 Copy of
 Court Clerk's Office, January 1917.
 Recorded in Book No. 1, Page 10, County

Pitt County, North Carolina
 Tucker
 Sussex County, Virginia
 Tucker
 Hobbs
 Boyle County, Kentucky
 Tucker
 Hardin County, Kentucky
 Hobbs

At the San Diego, California, Library, Genealogical Room
 Josiah Hobbs, left Gravesend England 27 May 1671, aboard
 Ship, ARABELLA. Esther Hobbs, married - - - Dearborn
 Morris Hobbs, from Hampton, Massachusetts, married
 Mary Dearborn.
 Maurice Hobbs Gr.-Grandfather, first settler of
 Hampton, Massachusetts. (Proof - New England
 Register)

Check Jessamine and Mercer County, Kentucky, for Hobbs records.

- - - - -

Lincoln County, Missouri, 1850, U. S. Census

# 408,	Tucker, James J.	33	born Virginia
	Arena	22	"
	William	10	Kentucky
	Thomas	8	"
	James	6	Missouri

Lincoln County, Missouri, 1860 U. S. Census

# 628-577	Tucker, Mary J.	24	Missouri
	Hiram L.	6	"
	John H.	4	"
	Denous (n)	2	"

Lincoln County, Missouri, 1860 U. S. Census, Auburn, Union twp.

Tucker, Lemuel O.	45	Virginia
Mary	41	Kentucky
Henny C. (f)	18	Missouri
Wm. S.	16	"
Zachaus	13	"
Lemuel	8	"
Marvin	6	"
Albert	8/12	"

Lincoln County, Missouri, U. S. Census 1860, Bedford Township

Tucker, James J.	43	Virginia
Arena	32	"
W. Harrison	20	Kentucky
David T.	18	"
Jas. H.	15	Missouri
Susan A.	8	"
Erma J.	6	"
John W.	3	"
Claudius S.	1	"

SINGER

Northumberland County, Virginia, Record Book.

P. 153. "John Singer, Sale of Estate.

5th July, 1748. "Then was the estate of John Singer, Dec'd sold in current money as follows: By James Crain.....and Wm. Bailey,Wm. Bailey debtor to Singer Estate.....At a Court hold for Northumberland County, the 8th day of August 1748..... This account current for the Estate of John Singer, Dec'd was returned and ordered recorded. Billy Claiborne, Cl. Court.

P. 117. Estate Of John Singer, Dec'd.....hands of Elizabeth Singer and

Heads of Families of Virginia, 1782

Singer, William, Northumberland County, page 38

Virginia Taxpayers, 1782 - 1787

Singer, John, Fauquier County

Early Virginia Marriages, Fauquier County, Virginia, by William Armstrong Crozier.

Singer, John - Peggy Crosby. January 11, 1787

CRITTENDEN.

Heads of Families, Virginia, 1782. In Index:

Crittenden, Ephraim

Crittenden, John (Amherst Co.) p. 48

Crittendon, Henry

Crittenden, Thomas

Crittendon, John

Virginia Taxpayers, 1782-1787

Crittenden, Henry

John

Richard

Richard, Sr.

Richard, Jr.

William

Zachariah

Brunswick County

Culpepper County

Botetourt County

King and Queen County

King and Queen County

Culpepper County

King and Queen County

Marriage Records of Brunswick County, Virginia, 1737 - 1832

Compiled by Augusta B. Fothergill.

11 July 1818, Crittenden, William to Susan Bridgforth

Index to Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties, Virginia 1655 - 1900. by Eva Eubanks Wilkerson.

1832, Crittenden, Creete, - daughter of Lemuel, married

Richard H. Beazley. D 43, p. 504.

1816, September 18, Crittenden, E. S., married Richard Smith, Book 1, p. 232

1825, Crittenden, Eliza, daughter of Lemuel and Susanna, married Richard Smith, D. 41, p. 413

in certain cases, as follows: In cases where the value of the property is less than \$100,000, the value of the property is determined by the appraiser. In cases where the value of the property is more than \$100,000, the value of the property is determined by the appraiser and the court. The appraiser's report is filed with the court and the court's decision is final.

1. If the value of the property is less than \$100,000, the appraiser's report is final.

2. If the value of the property is more than \$100,000, the appraiser's report is final unless the court orders a new appraisal.

3. If the value of the property is more than \$100,000, the appraiser's report is final unless the court orders a new appraisal.

4. If the value of the property is more than \$100,000, the appraiser's report is final unless the court orders a new appraisal.

5. If the value of the property is more than \$100,000, the appraiser's report is final unless the court orders a new appraisal.

6. If the value of the property is more than \$100,000, the appraiser's report is final unless the court orders a new appraisal.

7. If the value of the property is more than \$100,000, the appraiser's report is final unless the court orders a new appraisal.

8. If the value of the property is more than \$100,000, the appraiser's report is final unless the court orders a new appraisal.

- 1743, Crittenden, Henry, married Margaret, Dau. of John Butler,
D. 23, p. 53
- 1809, October 27, John Crittenden, married Rachel Thomas, Book 1, .
p. 225
- 1825, Crittenden, Lemuel, married Susanna, dau. of Benjamin Fisher,
D. 41, p. 413
- 1825, Crittenden, Lorinda, dau. of Lemuel and Susanna, married
Richard Clarkson, D. 41, p. 413
- 1838, December 23, Crittenden, Lucretia married Richard H. Beazley.
Book 1, p. 245.
- 1825, Crittenden, Sally, dau. of Lemuel and Susanna, married
Richard Callis.
- 1813, November 8, Crittenden, Susan L., married Richard Clarkson,
Book 1, p. 229
- 1846, January 28, Crittenden, Susanna, married John Laugest.
Book 1, p. 259
- 1847, Crittenden, Susan F. married Thomas Walker, Book 1, p. 260
- 1809, November 2, Crittenden, William, married Mary Thomas,
Book 1, p. 225
- 1869, January 28, Crittenden, William H. H. married Sally Ann Jones,
Book 1, p. 22.

Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, Virginia, 1684-1786.
1764, John, son of William and Sarah Crittenden Nov^r 3.

In the Vestry Book of Blisland Parish, New Kent and James City
County, Virginia, 1721 - 1786.

Mrs. Hannah Crittenden is named.

Page 284 - September 4, 1751, Court Proceedings....."to begin
on land of Mr. Richard Crittenden, dec'd.

Also named in this book are:

Haselwood, (Haslewood), Benjamin

Davis

Joseph

Richard (son of Joseph, dec'd

Lucy

(See also Haslewood, Hazelwood).

- - - - -

History of Orange County, Indiana, Southeast township, p. 567

About 1830, Henry Crittenden opened a school in a log cabin situated
on the Thomas Ferguson land, west of Valcenc. He taught reading, writing,
and spelling.

Night spellings were held often. The patrons were Strouds, Taylors,
Crittendens.....

The old log church house south of Valcenc was used as a schoolhouse
for several years. Col. John Line taught here in 1839. The Hazelwoods,
Hollowells, Crittendens, Childers, Hanneds, and Purkhisers attended.
school here.

Paoli township, Orange County, Indiana.

Green Hazelwood, M. D., born at Paoli, Indiana, November 12, 1836,

son of Josiah and Lovica (Johnson) Hazelwood, who came to Indiana about the year 1815 and located in French Lick township, Orange County.....
 Josiah Hazelwood.....also known for his more than average intelligence and benevolence. He was County sheriff and subsequently county recorder for many years.

Lee Hazelwood, M. D., one of the most prominent men and eminent physicians of the county. Third of six children of Reuben and Jane (Ray) Hazelwood, and was born May 24, 1819. Parents were both Virginians who were taken early in their lives to Kentucky where they were married August 15, 1811.

"John Crittende, # R. 13465, Virginia.

"The date and place of birth of John Crittenden and names of his parents are not given".

John Crittenden served as Captain and Brigade Major in the Illinois Regiment, under Colonel Anthony Crockett and Gen. George Rogers Clark, marched to the Falls of the Ohio, and in an expedition against Shawnee Indians, in which they killed ten savages, took some prisoners, demolished seven towns and burnt many bushels of corn; he continued in the service until the regiment was disbanded. It was stated that he served six years and four months.

He was elected in 1783 from Fayette County, Kentucky to the Virginia House of Delegates.

He was killed in the year 1803, near his home in Woodford County, Kentucky, by the falling of a tree.

John Crittenden left a widow Judith, of Woodford County, Kentucky. Her maiden name is not given, there are no details as to their marriage, and the date of her death is not shown.

As a possible means of securing further information relative to the service of John Crittenden it is suggested that you apply to The State Librarian, Richmond, Virginia.

Very truly yours,

/s/ A. D. Hiller, Executive
 Assistant to the Administrator."

In: Powhatan County, Virginia, Marriage Records:

Crittenden, John - Harris, Judith, 21 August, 1783. (Wm. Fowler, Bondsman).

In the Vestry Book and Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent and James City, County, Virginia - 1684 - 1786.

1764, John, son of William and Sarah Crittenden
 1769, William son of D^o.

Nov^r. 3
 April 22nd.

Is the John Crittenden, # R 13465, above, the son of this William and Sarah Crittenden, or the one listed as son of John and Mary Crittenden in the same Register?

Marriage License Bonds, Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

Hazelwood, Daniel and Waller, Lucy, 2 August 1803.,
 John Waller, Sec.

Register of Marriages, Sussex County, Virginia.

9th October, 1792, William Glover and Susannah B. Roberts,
Sarah Roberts, Mother. Security and Witness:
John Bonner.

18 August, 1814, Benjamin R. Glover - Nancy D. Andrews, father
Stephen Andrews. Sec. & Witness: David Mason,
Lucy Andrews

12 January, 1838, William B. R. Glover - Josephine Mason; father,
Joseph Mason. Senr. Wit. Peyton Mason.

Marriages, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 1628 - 1800.

1753, Glover, John - Mary Person, Sister of Samuel Person.
W. B. 6, p. 123

1850 U. S. Census Record, Owen County, Indiana, Washington township.			
p. 199, # 226.	Glover, William	age 49	born Kentucky
	Nancy	44	"
	* Andrew J.	19	Indiana
	Sophia	17	"
	Mary E.	15	"
	Barbara	12	"
	Louisa E.	10	"
	Sarah A.	9	"
	Lucinda	5	"
	Malinda	3	"
	William	2/12	"

*Andrew J. Glover, druggist, is a native of Owen County, Indiana, born to William and Nancy (Anderson) Glover. His parents came from Kentucky in 1826, and located in Owen County near Gosport, where they remained for several years. They then moved to a farm south of Spencer. The father died on the farm in 1863. Andres.....In 1851 he married Elizabeth Alverson, daughter of Wesley and Savina Alverson.

Marriage Record 3, Owen County, Indiana. "C" Book.

Andrew J. Glover

to

7th Jan. 1851.

Elizabeth P. Alverson

Marriage Records. F. N. C. G. 20 - Granville County,
North Carolina.

March 17, 1778	Glover, William	- Martha Atwood, -- Bondsman William Glover
January 13, 1784	Glover, Jacob	- Sarah Gomer - Bondsman Jacob Glover
November 25, 1798	Glover, Ransom	- Mary Barnett, - Bondsman Ransom Glover
January 12, 1794	Glover, Daniel	- Mary Ann Mitchell - Bondsman Daniel Glover

© 1997 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

[illegible]

NUMBER OF DAYS 1000

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

November 3, 1761, Glover, Lowny - Margaret M. Millian - Bondsman
Lowney Glover
February 10, 1836, Glover, George - Phoebe Brunkley, - Bondsman
George Glover
March 15, 1784 Glover, Mary - Nathaniel Parrott
January 13, 1784 Glover, Joel - Sarah Gomen
September 5, 1782 Glover, Presy - Henry Williams
September 29, 1801, Glover, Elizabeth - James H. Harris
December 21, 1813, Glover, Elizabeth P. - Joseph G. Norwood
October 6, 1813, Glover, Phoebe N. - William Griffin

Granville County, North Carolina, Record of Wills, 1772 - 1787

Part 2. From will of Joseph Glover:

October 29, 1784, I, Joseph Glover of the County of Granville.....

I give to my son William Glover, 200 acres of land
to my son John Glover 200 acres of land
to my son Isob Glover
to my daughter Phoebe Norwood
to my daughter Elizabeth Barnett
to my daughter Mary Parrott
to my daughter Priscilla Williams
to my grandson Ransom Glover
to my beloved wife Phoebe Glover

sons Daniel Glover
Robert Glover
David Glover

I appoint my sons William Glover, John Glover and Daniel Glover,
Executors of this my last will and testament.

Joseph Glover.

In "Abstract of North Carolina Wills, by Fred A. Olds:

1786, Glover, Joseph. Heirs: William, John, Jacob, Ransom, Phebe, Daniel,
Robert, David.

Rowan County, North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, Vol. 2, page 157

Glover, William - McBride, Jean, 4 June 1796
(Bondsman, Thomas Sheen) (W) J. Troy, D. C.

"North and South Carolina Marriage Records, from the Earliest
Colonial days to the Civil War, by William Montgomery Clemens, was a
record of:

"Glover, William and Jean McBride, 4 June 1796, Rowan County,
North Carolina."

South Carolina Gazette and Publ. Advest. August 9, 1783.

"Died in his 65th year of his age at his seat in Goose Creek,
Col. Jos. Glover." Memo. M. A. Read: "Therefore born 1719".

October 25, 1954. I have just received your letter of the 22nd. I have
I have just received your letter of the 22nd. I have
I have just received your letter of the 22nd. I have

I agree to the terms of the contract and will be bound by its provisions.

Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution.
 Glover, William. 1st Lt. 6th N. C., Apr. 16, 1776;
 Capt. May 7, 1776; Retired June 1, 1778.

Colonial Granville County and Its People, N. C. List of
 Earliest Inhabitants of Granville County, North Carolina.

Authentic copy of the Muster Roll of a regiment of Militia under
 the commande of Col. William Eaton, taken at a general muster of said
 Regiment on October 7, 1754, as shown on pages 370 to 380, inclusive, of
 Volume 22, of the North Carolina State Records.....

William Eaton,	Colonel
William Person	Lt. Col.
James Paine	Major

The Regiment consisted of 8 companies in command of the following
 Captains: Capt. John Glover: his Company
 George Glover Lt.
 William Glover Sergeant
 John Glover, Jr.
 John Norwood, etc.

Will. William Glover. Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

"1759. Dr. Account Current of William Glover, deceased in Account
 with Ann Glover, Executrix.

In the name of God Amen. I, William Glover, of Isle of Wight County,
 being in perfect Health, mind, memory, thanks be to God for the Same, do
 make and ordain this my last will and Testament as follows: First, I
 recommend my Soul into the Hands of God who gave it and my body to be Buried
 in a Decent manner at the Direction of my Exeers. hereafter named.....

Item: I give and bequeath to my Son William, one Bell nettle skillet...

Item: I give and bequeath to my Son John all my Track or Parcel of
 land situate on the South Side of Nottaway River, containing two hundred and
 fifty acres more or less, which said land I purchased of Capt. William Baker.
 I give the said land to my son John and his heirs forever but if my said son
 John should die without any heirs then I give and bequeath the said Tract or
 Parcel of land to my son Richard and his heirs forever. I do give to my said
 son John one bell nettle skillet.

Item: My Will and Devise is that my sons William, John, Richard and
 Benjamin be bound out by the Court to such Trades as they my said sons shall
 choose, till they arrive to their respective ages of Twenty-one years.

Item: I give and bequeath to my wife Ann my negro woman Rachel to her
 and her heirs forever.

All the rest and residue of my estate I devise.....
 divided in manner following, to wit: one third Part thereof to my wife and
 the other two-thirds to be equally divided between my five children, that is
 to say, William, John, Richard, Benjamin and Sally.

And I do appoint my wife Ann and my son William to be my Exectr, of
 this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my
 name and affixed my seal the 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1750.

William Glover.

Will. William Brown, 1810-1811, 1812-1813, 1814-1815, 1816-1817, 1818-1819, 1820-1821, 1822-1823, 1824-1825, 1826-1827, 1828-1829, 1830-1831, 1832-1833, 1834-1835, 1836-1837, 1838-1839, 1840-1841, 1842-1843, 1844-1845, 1846-1847, 1848-1849, 1850-1851, 1852-1853, 1854-1855, 1856-1857, 1858-1859, 1860-1861, 1862-1863, 1864-1865, 1866-1867, 1868-1869, 1870-1871, 1872-1873, 1874-1875, 1876-1877, 1878-1879, 1880-1881, 1882-1883, 1884-1885, 1886-1887, 1888-1889, 1890-1891, 1892-1893, 1894-1895, 1896-1897, 1898-1899, 1900-1901, 1902-1903, 1904-1905, 1906-1907, 1908-1909, 1910-1911, 1912-1913, 1914-1915, 1916-1917, 1918-1919, 1920-1921, 1922-1923, 1924-1925, 1926-1927, 1928-1929, 1930-1931, 1932-1933, 1934-1935, 1936-1937, 1938-1939, 1940-1941, 1942-1943, 1944-1945, 1946-1947, 1948-1949, 1950-1951, 1952-1953, 1954-1955, 1956-1957, 1958-1959, 1960-1961, 1962-1963, 1964-1965, 1966-1967, 1968-1969, 1970-1971, 1972-1973, 1974-1975, 1976-1977, 1978-1979, 1980-1981, 1982-1983, 1984-1985, 1986-1987, 1988-1989, 1990-1991, 1992-1993, 1994-1995, 1996-1997, 1998-1999, 2000-2001, 2002-2003, 2004-2005, 2006-2007, 2008-2009, 2010-2011, 2012-2013, 2014-2015, 2016-2017, 2018-2019, 2020-2021, 2022-2023, 2024-2025, 2026-2027, 2028-2029, 2030-2031, 2032-2033, 2034-2035, 2036-2037, 2038-2039, 2040-2041, 2042-2043, 2044-2045, 2046-2047, 2048-2049, 2050-2051, 2052-2053, 2054-2055, 2056-2057, 2058-2059, 2060-2061, 2062-2063, 2064-2065, 2066-2067, 2068-2069, 2070-2071, 2072-2073, 2074-2075, 2076-2077, 2078-2079, 2080-2081, 2082-2083, 2084-2085, 2086-2087, 2088-2089, 2090-2091, 2092-2093, 2094-2095, 2096-2097, 2098-2099, 2100-2101, 2102-2103, 2104-2105, 2106-2107, 2108-2109, 2110-2111, 2112-2113, 2114-2115, 2116-2117, 2118-2119, 2120-2121, 2122-2123, 2124-2125, 2126-2127, 2128-2129, 2130-2131, 2132-2133, 2134-2135, 2136-2137, 2138-2139, 2140-2141, 2142-2143, 2144-2145, 2146-2147, 2148-2149, 2150-2151, 2152-2153, 2154-2155, 2156-2157, 2158-2159, 2160-2161, 2162-2163, 2164-2165, 2166-2167, 2168-2169, 2170-2171, 2172-2173, 2174-2175, 2176-2177, 2178-2179, 2180-2181, 2182-2183, 2184-2185, 2186-2187, 2188-2189, 2190-2191, 2192-2193, 2194-2195, 2196-2197, 2198-2199, 2200-2201, 2202-2203, 2204-2205, 2206-2207, 2208-2209, 2210-2211, 2212-2213, 2214-2215, 2216-2217, 2218-2219, 2220-2221, 2222-2223, 2224-2225, 2226-2227, 2228-2229, 2230-2231, 2232-2233, 2234-2235, 2236-2237, 2238-2239, 2240-2241, 2242-2243, 2244-2245, 2246-2247, 2248-2249, 2250-2251, 2252-2253, 2254-2255, 2256-2257, 2258-2259, 2260-2261, 2262-2263, 2264-2265, 2266-2267, 2268-2269, 2270-2271, 2272-2273, 2274-2275, 2276-2277, 2278-2279, 2280-2281, 2282-2283, 2284-2285, 2286-2287, 2288-2289, 2290-2291, 2292-2293, 2294-2295, 2296-2297, 2298-2299, 2300-2301, 2302-2303, 2304-2305, 2306-2307, 2308-2309, 2310-2311, 2312-2313, 2314-2315, 2316-2317, 2318-2319, 2320-2321, 2322-2323, 2324-2325, 2326-2327, 2328-2329, 2330-2331, 2332-2333, 2334-2335, 2336-2337, 2338-2339, 2340-2341, 2342-2343, 2344-2345, 2346-2347, 2348-2349, 2350-2351, 2352-2353, 2354-2355, 2356-2357, 2358-2359, 2360-2361, 2362-2363, 2364-2365, 2366-2367, 2368-2369, 2370-2371, 2372-2373, 2374-2375, 2376-2377, 2378-2379, 2380-2381, 2382-2383, 2384-2385, 2386-2387, 2388-2389, 2390-2391, 2392-2393, 2394-2395, 2396-2397, 2398-2399, 2400-2401, 2402-2403, 2404-2405, 2406-2407, 2408-2409, 2410-2411, 2412-2413, 2414-2415, 2416-2417, 2418-2419, 2420-2421, 2422-2423, 2424-2425, 2426-2427, 2428-2429, 2430-2431, 2432-2433, 2434-2435, 2436-2437, 2438-2439, 2440-2441, 2442-2443, 2444-2445, 2446-2447, 2448-2449, 2450-2451, 2452-2453, 2454-2455, 2456-2457, 2458-2459, 2460-2461, 2462-2463, 2464-2465, 2466-2467, 2468-2469, 2470-2471, 2472-2473, 2474-2475, 2476-2477, 2478-2479, 2480-2481, 2482-2483, 2484-2485, 2486-2487, 2488-2489, 2490-2491, 2492-2493, 2494-2495, 2496-2497, 2498-2499, 2500-2501, 2502-2503, 2504-2505, 2506-2507, 2508-2509, 2510-2511, 2512-2513, 2514-2515, 2516-2517, 2518-2519, 2520-2521, 2522-2523, 2524-2525, 2526-2527, 2528-2529, 2530-2531, 2532-2533, 2534-2535, 2536-2537, 2538-2539, 2540-2541, 2542-2543, 2544-2545, 2546-2547, 2548-2549, 2550-2551, 2552-

1. The first of these is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United States regarding the activities of the Committee for the Liberation of the People of the South (CLPS) in the United States. The Commission is therefore unable to determine whether the CLPS is a genuine anti-apartheid organization or whether it is a front organization for the South African Government.

2. The second of these is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United States regarding the activities of the Committee for the Liberation of the People of the South (CLPS) in the United States. The Commission is therefore unable to determine whether the CLPS is a genuine anti-apartheid organization or whether it is a front organization for the South African Government.

3. The third of these is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United States regarding the activities of the Committee for the Liberation of the People of the South (CLPS) in the United States. The Commission is therefore unable to determine whether the CLPS is a genuine anti-apartheid organization or whether it is a front organization for the South African Government.

1850 U. S. Census, Owen County, Indiana, Montgomery township, p. 32

Glover, Thomas	age 32	born Kentucky
Margaret	32	Tennessee
W. J.	7	Indiana
James W.	1	"

1850 U. S. Census, Owen County, Indiana, District of Gosport,
Wayne Township.

Glover, Alfred	30	Indiana
George W.	22	"

The Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana, are indexing the 1850 U. S. Census of Indiana. In Index. The Owen County Zachariah Glover family:

Glover, Alfred	Gosport township	Owen County, p.	4
George W.	" "	" "	p. 4
Thomas	Montgomery township	" "	p. 32
William	Washington township	" "	p. 199

And what I assume is the other Zachariah Glover family of Fountain County, Indiana:

Glover, Catharine	Troy township	Fountain County,	p. 103
Claborn	Shawnee township	" "	p. 191
Edmund	Van Buren township	" "	p. 143
George	Cain township	" :	p. 263
James M.	Troy township	" ":	p. 110
Lemuel	Brookville township	" "	p. 595

- - - - -

I am putting here a short record of one family which is descendant of the Zachariah Glover of Fountain County, Indiana. Mr. James A. Glover sent this brief record to me.

"I am a great grandson of the Zachariah and Elizabeth Henderson Glover.

Glover, Zachariah (1770-1835) he married

Elizabeth Henderson (1778-1847)

William (1803-1849) - my grandfather

He married Catherine Walker (1808-1898)

William M. Glover, 6-15-1841--10-24-1922, married

Mary E. Coffing, b. 3-21-1943--6-6-1918,
who were my parents.

James A. b. (6-13-1880--) married

Anna O. Wolfe, 1-31-1881--10-10-1951, on
October 9, 1901.

We have four sons and five daughters. Grandchildren - 27,
Great-grandchildren - 11.

Zachariah and Elizabeth had eleven children: 1. John; 2. William (1803-1849); 3. Edmond; 4. Clayborn (1805-1857); 5. Mary who married Andrew Johnson; 6. Martha who married Fielding Lacy; 7. Nathan, who never married; 8. James Madison, never married; 9. Rebecca, who married Henry Moffett; 10. George Washington Glover, (1819-9-15-1906, married

Kitt Ann Youngblood; 11. Andrew Jackson Glover, 6/14/1821-10/18/1906, who married Susan Stoddard. I do not know the order of births of above." James A. Glover, Covington, Indiana, records of his family".

- - - - -

Will of Joseph Glover of Granville County, North Carolina

"October 29th. I Joseph Glover of the County of Granville being in a Weak State of Health tho (Blessed be God) of a sound mind and memory do make this my Last Will and Testament in form and manner following:

First and principally I Commend my Soul to God Who Gave it and my body to be buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as Touching Such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me my will and Desire is that the Same be Divided as is hereafter Directed

Item I Give to my Son William Glover Two hundred Acres of land Whereon he now lives to him his heirs forever and also one negro man named Dick and all the other part of my Estate now in his possession to him his heirs forever

Item I Give to my Son John Glover Two hundred Pounds Specie Dollars at Six Shillings each and one negro boy named Bosin and all that he hath now in his possession to him and his heirs for ever

Item I give to my Son Isab Glover Two hundred Acres of Land Whereon he now lives and one negro man named Cesar and all that he hath now in his possession to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give to My Daughter Pheba Norwood one negro Boy Named Tom and Seventy five pounds Specie Dollars at Six shillings each to her and her heirs for ever

Item I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Barnett one Negro Girl named Vina and Seventy five pounds Specie Dollars at Six Shillings each to her and her heirs for ever

Item I lend to my Daughter Mary Parrott one negro Girl named Tilda during her natural life after her Decease I Give the Said negro Girl and her increase to the Children Born of My Said Daugher Mary Parrott to them and their heirs for ever

Item I Give to my Daughter Priscilla Williams five Shillings Specie to her and her heirs for ever

Item I Give to my Grand Son Ransome Glover one Negro Girl Named Lucy and one Young horse Saddle and Briddle to the Value of Twenty Pounds Specie to him and his heirs for ever

Item I Lend to my Loving wife Pheba Glover all the rest of my estate not before given during her Natural life after her Decease to be Equally D vided between My Sons Daniel Glover, Robert Glover and David Glover to them and their heirs for ever

Lastly I nominate Constitute and apppoint my Sons William Glover, John Glover and Daniel Glover Executors of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Making Void all other wills by me heretofore made. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and Year first Written.

Joseph (his X mark) Glover (Seal)

Signed Sealed and acknowledged)
in presence of)

William Byars)

Benjamin Norwood) Granville County ss. February Court A. D. 1786.

With the exception of the following, I do not know of any other persons who have been convicted of the crime of

...

Will be found in the following table, which is a list of the names of the persons who have been convicted of the crime of ...

The first of these is ...

The second of these is ...

The third of these is ...

The fourth of these is ...

The fifth of these is ...

The sixth of these is ...

The seventh of these is ...

This will was duly proved by the Oath of William Byars and Benjamin Norwood and ordered to be recorded at the Same time John Glover and Daniel Glover qualified as Executors to the Said Will.

Teste Reuben Searcy C. C.

Recorded in Record of Wills of Granville County, Book 1, page 469.
Oxford, North Carolina.

Therein his children are named as follows:

Sons	William
	John
	Isab
Dau.	Pheba Norwood
	Elizabeth Barnett
	Mary Parrott
	Priscilla Williams
	Ransome Glover - grandson
Wife	Pheba Glover
Sons	Daniel Glover
	Robert Glover
	David Glover

- - - - -

WOOTEN

Colonial Granville County and its People, North Carolina.
List of Earliest Inhabitants of Granville County,
North Carolina

Authentic copy of the Muster Roll of a regiment of Militia under the command of Col. William Eaton, taken at a General Muster of said Regiment on October 8, 1754, as shown on pages 370 to 380, inclusive of Volume 22 of the North Carolina State Records.....

William Eaton,	Colonel
William Person	Lt. Col.
James Paine	Major

Reg't consisted of 8 Companies in Command of following Captains:

Capt. Sugar Jones' Company:

George Wooten
Daniel Wooten
Jeremiah Wooten
John Wooten
James Wooten

D. A. R. Magazine. Marriage Bonds, Buckingham County, Virginia.

Taylor, James - Nancy Wooten, - December 16, 1784.
(Thomas Harris)

Marriage License Bonds, Mecklenburg County, Virginia. 1765-1810
Wooten, Samuel - Hyde, Martha, 10th November 1788, John Hyde, Sec.
Wooten, John - Mary Christopher, 18 March 1785, Wm. Daniel, Sec.

1924 and 1925 were the best years for the wheat crop in the
 history of the country. The average yield was 15.5 bushels
 per acre. The total production was 1,100,000 bushels.
 The value of the crop was \$11,000,000. The average price
 was 97 cents per bushel. The total value of the crop was
 \$11,000,000.

Table showing the production of wheat in the United States

Year	Production (bushels)
1924	1,100,000
1925	1,100,000
1926	1,100,000
1927	1,100,000
1928	1,100,000
1929	1,100,000
1930	1,100,000
1931	1,100,000
1932	1,100,000
1933	1,100,000
1934	1,100,000
1935	1,100,000
1936	1,100,000
1937	1,100,000
1938	1,100,000
1939	1,100,000
1940	1,100,000
1941	1,100,000
1942	1,100,000
1943	1,100,000
1944	1,100,000
1945	1,100,000
1946	1,100,000
1947	1,100,000
1948	1,100,000
1949	1,100,000
1950	1,100,000
1951	1,100,000
1952	1,100,000
1953	1,100,000
1954	1,100,000
1955	1,100,000
1956	1,100,000
1957	1,100,000
1958	1,100,000
1959	1,100,000
1960	1,100,000
1961	1,100,000
1962	1,100,000
1963	1,100,000
1964	1,100,000
1965	1,100,000
1966	1,100,000
1967	1,100,000
1968	1,100,000
1969	1,100,000
1970	1,100,000
1971	1,100,000
1972	1,100,000
1973	1,100,000
1974	1,100,000
1975	1,100,000
1976	1,100,000
1977	1,100,000
1978	1,100,000
1979	1,100,000
1980	1,100,000
1981	1,100,000
1982	1,100,000
1983	1,100,000
1984	1,100,000
1985	1,100,000
1986	1,100,000
1987	1,100,000
1988	1,100,000
1989	1,100,000
1990	1,100,000
1991	1,100,000
1992	1,100,000
1993	1,100,000
1994	1,100,000
1995	1,100,000
1996	1,100,000
1997	1,100,000
1998	1,100,000
1999	1,100,000
2000	1,100,000
2001	1,100,000
2002	1,100,000
2003	1,100,000
2004	1,100,000
2005	1,100,000
2006	1,100,000
2007	1,100,000
2008	1,100,000
2009	1,100,000
2010	1,100,000
2011	1,100,000
2012	1,100,000
2013	1,100,000
2014	1,100,000
2015	1,100,000
2016	1,100,000
2017	1,100,000
2018	1,100,000
2019	1,100,000
2020	1,100,000
2021	1,100,000
2022	1,100,000
2023	1,100,000
2024	1,100,000
2025	1,100,000

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Economic Analysis

1924 and 1925 were the best years for the wheat crop in the
 history of the country. The average yield was 15.5 bushels
 per acre. The total production was 1,100,000 bushels.
 The value of the crop was \$11,000,000. The average price
 was 97 cents per bushel. The total value of the crop was
 \$11,000,000.

1924 and 1925 were the best years for the wheat crop in the
 history of the country. The average yield was 15.5 bushels
 per acre. The total production was 1,100,000 bushels.
 The value of the crop was \$11,000,000. The average price
 was 97 cents per bushel. The total value of the crop was
 \$11,000,000.

1924 and 1925 were the best years for the wheat crop in the
 history of the country. The average yield was 15.5 bushels
 per acre. The total production was 1,100,000 bushels.
 The value of the crop was \$11,000,000. The average price
 was 97 cents per bushel. The total value of the crop was
 \$11,000,000.

1924 and 1925 were the best years for the wheat crop in the
 history of the country. The average yield was 15.5 bushels
 per acre. The total production was 1,100,000 bushels.
 The value of the crop was \$11,000,000. The average price
 was 97 cents per bushel. The total value of the crop was
 \$11,000,000.

1924 and 1925 were the best years for the wheat crop in the
 history of the country. The average yield was 15.5 bushels
 per acre. The total production was 1,100,000 bushels.
 The value of the crop was \$11,000,000. The average price
 was 97 cents per bushel. The total value of the crop was
 \$11,000,000.

WOOTEN
(The Wooten Line)

Many parishes throughout England are named Wooten or Wootten. The origin is undoubtedly Wood-town, the enclosure in the wood. This would explain the frequent occurrence of this name as a place name in the many hamlets and manors scattered throughout the country. The earliest recording of the name was in 1273 when John atte Wodeton was listed in the Hundred Rolls for County Devon. In Northamptonshire, in 1318, a Richard de Wooten is on record. There was also a Sir Thomas Wooten and several William Wootens in the county and a town called "Wooton." This is of interest because in the will of Thomas Wooten, the first of our family in America, he mentions his kin in Northamptonshire. (Bardsley: "Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames/" "A History of Early Northamptonshire, England.")

The earliest mention of the name Wooten in Virginia records is that of Thomas Wooten, chirurgeon, who came with Captain John Smith in 1607. He returned to England and, in 1638, just before embarking for the East Indies made a will devising his property to two of his friends. (Lodovick Johnson Hills: "The Hills of Wilkes County, Georgia, and Allied Families.")

I. Thomas Wooten, perhaps related to the earlier Thomas Wooten, was the pioneer of his line in America. He may have come from Northamptonshire, England, and it is known that he had relatives there. He located in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, and his will, dated March 15, 1669, was probated there December 9, 1670. He bequeathed all his estate to "My beloved wife Sarah Wooten and Richard Wooten, my only child," and provided that if his son Richard should die without issue his property should go to his "next of kin in Northamptonshire, England, at a place called Easter, near unto Peterborough." Mention is also made of his wife's son Richard Wood, showing that Thomas Wooten had married a widow.

II. Richard Wooten, son of Thomas and Sarah Wooten, resided in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, where his will was dated September 28, 1686, and proved March 9, 1686/87 (old Style). It is a very short instrument, but in it, considerable property is bequeathed:

To my son Richard, a plantation
To my son Thomas, a plantation
To loving wife and three children, remainder of estate.

Richard Wooten married, but the name of his wife is not of record.

1. Richard, of whom further.
2. Thomas, resided in Isle of Wight County, Virginia: according to the rent rolls of 1704, he owned nine hundred and sixty-three acres of land there and one hundred and fifty acres in Warwick County, married (first) Ann, and (second) Mary.
3. A child, possibly a daughter.

III. Richard Wooten, son of Richard Wooten, resided in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. The following deed is of interest here:

Deed of bargain and sale made March 22, 1730, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, between Hardy Council, Richard Wooten and Lucy, his wife, and William Wooten, son of Richard and Lucy Wooten. In a suit of trespass, and

for the purpose of ending same, said Hardy Council for the love and affection he bears for his sister Lucy, wife of the said Richard Wooten and Lucy, his wife, for their lives, and then to their son, William Wooten, the said William Wooten to have full authority to clear and build, a certain tract or parcel of land situate in Isle of Wight County containing five hundred acres.

(A note on the margin reads: "For ending a lawsuit now pending between Hardy Council and Richard Wooten.")

From the above we find that Richard Wooten married Lucy Council."

Child:

1. William, of whom further. ("Isle of Wight County, Virginia." Will Book IV. p. 98).

IV. William Wooten, son of Richard and Lucy (Council) Wooten, removed to Northampton County, North Carolina, having first patented land there before he sold out his holdings in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

William Wooten grant to three hundred acres of land in Northampton County, North Carolina, March 16, 1743.

William Wooten and Ann, his wife, November 4, 1744, deed of bargain and sale to James Council, a certain tract or parcel of land, same being part of a tract conveyed to the said William Wooten by Hardy Council after decease of said William Wooten's father.

Deed from William Wooten and his wife Ann, of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, to James Council and James Hardy, a certain tract of land in said county that Mr. Hardy Council recorded to said William Wooten after his father's decease. Dated November 21, 1744.

Again on October 1, 1745, William Wooten made conveyance of another tract of land in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. The signature of Ann, his wife, does not accompany this last conveyance, indicating she was deceased." (This record taken from Microfilm of record in Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, in "Req. C 2167, American Historical Company: Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America.")

- - - - -

Virginians in the REvolution.

Wooten, Samuel (Wooten)	5 and 11 CL
" James (Samuel)	5 and 11 CL
" Samuel	5 CL, 3 & 7 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 7 CL.

Old Records Division, Adjutant General's Office,
War Department, Washington 25, D. C.

The subject of the report is the case of the late Mr. J. H. Smith, who died on the 10th of March 1900. The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

THE HISTORY OF THE LAW

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

The report is a full and complete statement of the facts of the case, and is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the law.

We found quite a large number of records of the Haskins family, but I am unable to find the connecting link, so far, with our Margaret Haskins, who married Lewis Tanner. I am including herein only those dated somewhere around the date of Margaret Haskins' time. It is hoped we can sometime find more about her. Her husband, Lewis Tanner, died 1765, so our records noted herewith pertain to that era.

About the earliest we found on the Haskins family was as follows:

"5th day of September in year of our Lord Christ MDCCLIV (1754)
between Thomas Haskins of the County of Prince Edward.....
and Silvanus Witt of the County of Cumberland.....130 acres.....
.....acres of land left the said Thomas Haskins by the will of his father
Edward Haskins, Dec'd, bearing date January 6, 1743.
Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Josiah Thompson, Jane
Haskins, Charles Haskins".

Were these Margaret's family? Information might be found by a search of the land office and probate court files of these counties.

We have the record of her husband's name and their children, two sons, Thomas and Josiah Tanner. Josiah's family and descendants are in this record.

— — — — —
Virginia Magazine, 14 V., 90, 128.

"Militia Officers, 1777-1778, of Powhatan County, Virginia.
p. 90, Cumberland County organized May 2, 1749. The justices
were.....Creed Haskins....."
p. 91, Edward Haskins as Major
Thomas Haskins as Captain.

Virginia Historical Magazine. Early Settlers of Prince Edward County.

Haskins, Benjamin	1st June 1750	400 Sandy R.
Haskins, Creed	12th Sept. 1738	400 Mountain Cr.
Haskins, Edward	10th July 1745	535 Sandy R.

William and Mary Quarterly, p. 199, Vol. 25.

Martha Tanner (of Joseph) married first, Thomas Jones of Henrico County, second Edward Haskins of Henrico. The record of marriage licenses issued in Henrico County, between October 1688 and October 1689, show one issued to Edward Haskins for marriage with Martha Jones. (Henrico Records Vol. 1688-98, p. 97.)

April 1, 1701, Edward Haskins and Martha, his wife (one of the daughters of Joseph Tanner) conveyed property to their son, Edward Haskins. (Henrico Records, Vol. 1697-1704, p. 210)

The descendants of Edward and Martha (Tanner) Haskins are numerous in Southside, Virginia, principally in Chesterfield and Brunswick Counties. The will of Edward Haskins of Henrico County, dated May 2, 1727 probated January 1, 1727/8 devises to son Edward Haskins, 150 acres..... sons Robert Haskins and Aaron Haskins and daughter Sarah Haskins 1 shilling each; son Creed Haskins, land called.....and also residue of estate he being allowed my wife Martha Haskins 4 L. per annum..... son Creed Haskins, executor."

to find out if there is any possibility of having the building built for
I am unable to find the necessary information. The only one I have found
and which I have found is that the building is not to be built.
I have found the building is not to be built. I have found the building
is not to be built. I have found the building is not to be built.

There is no possibility of having the building built for the following

There is no possibility of having the building built for the following
reasons: The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.
and which I have found is that the building is not to be built. The building
is not to be built. I have found the building is not to be built. I have found
the building is not to be built. I have found the building is not to be built.

The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.
The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.

There is no possibility of having the building built for the following
reasons: The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.
The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.

There is no possibility of having the building built for the following

There is no possibility of having the building built for the following
reasons: The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.
The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.

There is no possibility of having the building built for the following
reasons: The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.
The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.

There is no possibility of having the building built for the following
reasons: The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.
The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.

There is no possibility of having the building built for the following
reasons: The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.
The building is not to be built. The building is not to be built.

"In 1779, as Edward Tabb and Lucy his wife, of Kingston Parish in the County of Gloucester, they made a deed to Creed Haskins....." Vol. 14, William and Mary Quarterly, p. 152.

William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 16, Marriage Bonds in Amelia County, Virginia, p. 202.

October 1762, Haskins, Jean and Henry Dennis
 June 26, 1766, Haskins, Edward and Martha Finney (Branch Tanner)
 November 1794, Haskins, Creed - Ogilsby, Martha
 November 1797, Haskins, Edward and Nancy Vaughn.

November 24, 1807, Haskins, Joseph and Elizabeth T. Foster
 Haskins, Jane and James Cooper

Virginia Magazine, p. 212, Vol. 28. Virginia Quit Rent Rolls 1704.
 Haskins, Edward, 225 acres.

Cumberland Parish, Virginia, Lunenburg County, Virginia, p. 309,
 Rev. John Cameron's Registers. Page 312.
 Haskins, Christopher and Elizabeth Bookor, Petersburg.
 December 31, 1790.

Anneke's County Virginia, marriage bonds, 1753-1853.
 Haskins, Thomas - Penn, Parmelia - 14th September 1787.
 Penn, Gabl.

Calendar of State Papers, Virginia. Vol. 1, p. 438.
 January 16, 1781, Richmond.

Col. Wm. Davies, to the Governor recommending that the Militia, about one hundred in number, left at Manchester, be discharged. Col. Robert Haskins had informed him they were chiefly old men and boys, he having sent all the able-bodied men to the army.

Vol. 8, p. 343. At a court held for King and Queen County, at the Courthouse on Monday, the 12th of October 1795: Present: William Dudley, William Fleet, John Haskins, Robert Haskins.-- Gentlemen, Justices.

Heads of Families, 1783, Virginia.

Haskins, Aaron	Chesterfield County, Virginia	1783
Creed	" "	
Aaron	" "	
Robert	" "	
Benjamin	Powhatan	" "
"	Prince Edward	" "
Christopher	Amelia	1782
Creed	Cumberland	1782
Creed	" "	1784
Edward	Powhatan	" "
Thomas	Charlotte	" "
Thomas	Prince Edward	" "

The 1977-78 season was the worst of the 1970-79 period in the County of Gloucestershire, with a total rainfall of 111.14 inches, the highest in the series.

The 1977-78 season was the worst of the 1970-79 period in the County of Gloucestershire, with a total rainfall of 111.14 inches, the highest in the series.

1977-78 season, 111.14 inches, the highest in the series.
1978-79 season, 100.00 inches, the second highest in the series.
1979-80 season, 90.00 inches, the third highest in the series.
1980-81 season, 80.00 inches, the fourth highest in the series.
1981-82 season, 70.00 inches, the fifth highest in the series.

1982-83 season, 60.00 inches, the sixth highest in the series.
1983-84 season, 50.00 inches, the seventh highest in the series.

1984-85 season, 40.00 inches, the eighth highest in the series.
1985-86 season, 30.00 inches, the ninth highest in the series.

1986-87 season, 20.00 inches, the tenth highest in the series.
1987-88 season, 10.00 inches, the eleventh highest in the series.
1988-89 season, 0.00 inches, the twelfth highest in the series.

1989-90 season, 0.00 inches, the thirteenth highest in the series.
1990-91 season, 0.00 inches, the fourteenth highest in the series.

1991-92 season, 0.00 inches, the fifteenth highest in the series.
1992-93 season, 0.00 inches, the sixteenth highest in the series.

1993-94 season, 0.00 inches, the seventeenth highest in the series.
1994-95 season, 0.00 inches, the eighteenth highest in the series.

1995-96 season, 0.00 inches, the nineteenth highest in the series.
1996-97 season, 0.00 inches, the twentieth highest in the series.

Year	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291	3292	3293	3294	3295	3296	3297	3298	3299	3300	3301	3302	3303	3304	3305	3306	3307	3308	3309	3310	3311	3312	3313	3314	3315	3316	3317	3318	3319	3320	3321	3322	3323	3324	3325	3326	3327	3328	3329	3330	3331	3332	3333	3334	3335	3336	3337	3338	3339	3340	3341	3342	3343	3344	3345	3346	3347	3348	3349	3350	3351
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Revolutionary War service claims Chesterfield County, Virginia

Records by E. C. Clark, Vol. 1.

Haskins, Creed	July	1780	210 Bushels of wheat
Haskins, Creed	Sept.	1781	2300 lbs. beef
Haskins, Col. Robert	November	1781	35 1/2 bu. wheat

(Receipts issued to the individual for supplies furnished.

Chesterfield return for claims May 1784.)

Chesterfield, an old Virginia County.

"Gathering War Clouds. p. 110."

"When a large fleet was reported off the Virginia coast in August, 1777, Chesterfield was asked to enlist fifteen troopers.....

"There was little war activity in Virginia the next year, but Captain Creed Haskins' company from Chesterfield was on duty in Surry for a time....."

Virginia Taxpayers, 1782-1787.

Haskins, Aaron, Estate	Brunswick County
Christy	" "
Edmond	King and Queen County
John	Brunswick County
John	King and Queen
Samuel	King and Queen

U. S. Census, Virginia, 1790

Haskins, Aaron
Benjamin
Benjamin
Christopher
Creed
Creed
Creed
Edward
Thomas

Marriage Records of Amherst County, Virginia, 1763 - 1800

Haskins, Thomas, bachelor and Farnelia Penn, Spinster,
Sept. 14, 1787. James Callaway, Surety.
Consent of her father Gabriel Penn.

Powhatan County, Virginia Marriages.

Haskins, Aaron - Royster, Mary. February 21, 1782.
(Royal Lockett)

Chesterfield County Marriages.

Haskins, William - Susanna Moseley, February 17, 1791
Thomas Moseley, consent.
Haskins, Aaron - Ann Brackett, December 16, 1801.
Thos. Brackett, father.

Virginia Marriage records 1630 - 1780 (Clemens)

Haskins, Benjamin - Phebe Haskins, November 9, 1757
Cumberland County, Virginia.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the President of the Senate, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is signed by William McKinley and is addressed to John Sherman. The letter is a copy of a letter that was sent to the President of the Senate by the President of the United States. The letter is a copy of a letter that was sent to the President of the Senate by the President of the United States. The letter is a copy of a letter that was sent to the President of the Senate by the President of the United States.

Virginia Marriage records 1630 - 1780 - Clemens, cont'd.

Haskins, Edward and Martha Finney, January 26, 1766
Amelia County, Virginia

Haskins, Rebecca and William Bass, December 8, 1762

Haskins, Major Aaron and Elizabeth D. Hunley, August 3,
1813, Chesterfield, County, Virginia

Haskins, Robert and Mary P. Hill, November 20, 1797,
Chesterfield County, Virginia. John Hill, father.

Powhatan County, Virginia, marriages..

Haskins, Aaron and Mary Rayster, February 21, 1782
Royal Lockett (Bondsman), Chesterfield County

Haskins, William and Susanna Moseley, February 17, 1791,
Thos. Moseley, consent.

- - - - -

"Be it remembered that we the subscribers do acknowledge ourselves indebted to Abner Nach, Esqr. Governor, of the State of North Carolina and to his successors, in the sum of five hundred pounds current money of the said State, to be levied of our goods and chattels lands and tenements respectively. But to be void on condition. that no lawful cause do hereafter appear to obstruct a marriage intended between James Haskins and Anna Moore for which marriage the said James Haskins hath obtained a license bearing even date with these presents. Witness our hands and seals the 24th day of October, A. D. 1780. Signed, Seal'd and delivered, in presence of

James Haskins (Seal)
Jeremiah Bullock (Seal)

When searching these old records, seeing "bondsman" after each marriage record, made me wonder why the bondsman and what their duties were. So when I saw the above I copied it.)

History of Henry County, Kentucky. Eminence, Kentucky, May 5, 1844.

p. 157. The following is a list of soldiers, the date and State of their birth; Revolutionary soldiers of Henry County. Pensioners under the Act of March 1813 (92).....

Haskins, James,	Sergeant	(1734)	Virginia
Haskins, Achilles		(1759)	Virginia

History of Kentucky, by Allen, p. 376.

"The first emigrants to Green County were generally farmers, men of intelligence, good property, and high standing in the old States from which they came, especially so the settlers from Virginia, who, in point of numbers, exceeded all the rest put together. A better state of Society did not exist anywhere west of the mountains than the early population of Green County. Among those to whom these remarks apply I would mention the names of Creed Haskins.....

P. 397.....The first county assessors, or commissioners of tax were John Chandler and Creed Haskins.....Edward, brother of Creed.....

P. 146. Some of the earliest settlers of Green and Adair Counties were located in this valley, all men of the highest character. To name such.....Col. Robert Haskins.....(father of Creed and Edward Haskins)....."

- - - - -

Service in the Revolution. Virginia

Haskins, Aaron # S. 18437

Ensign in Revolutionary War. (Letter to Mrs. R. H. Bruce, Chester, Virginia, by Pension Office.

Aaron Haskins, son of Robert, born February 9, 1757, in Chesterfield County, Virginia. In year 1775 while residing in said Chesterfield County he was enrolled in Captain Francis Goode's Company of Minute men.....

Pension was allowed on his application executed August 14, 1832, while residing in Chesterfield County, Virginia. He died December 7, 1832.

The soldier left surviving him a widow, Eliza D. Haskins. Her maiden name and the date of their marriage not given. It was also stated he left a child, and two grandsons, children of a deceased daughter; no names stated.

John H. Haskins, was the administrator of the estate of Aaron Haskins, no relationship to soldier shown.

- - - - -

A letter dated October 31, 1776 addressed to Aaron Haskins, Portsmouth, County of Chesterfield, State of Virginia, and signed "Loving Father, Rob^t Haskins."

From Colonial Families of the United States. Mackenzie, p. 226

Hannah Upham of Malden, Massachusetts, born 6th May 1734; died 18th September 1819; married 12th March 1752, John Haskins, born 12 March 1729, died 27 October 1814; survived by his wife, thirteen children and forty-six grandchildren.

Robert Haskins is the first of the name of whom there is any trace. He came to Boston from Virginia where his ancestors settled in the first years of that colony. He married in 1728, Sarah Cook, daughter of Phillip Cook of Cambridge, whose name is on a tombstone of the old burying ground adjacent to the Meeting House of the First Parish of that town. He lived, after his marriage in Boston on the northwest corner of.....

His son John Haskins was born in Boston, in the house above referred to, the 12th March 1729. Mr. Haskins' daughter Ruth was the mother of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Ruth, born in Boston, 9th of November 1768; she was married by Rev. Doctor Parker, Rector of Trinity Church, 25th October 1796, to Rev. William Emerson; she died in Concord at the house of her son, Ralph Waldo Emerson, 16th November 1853."

Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, by Burgess.

Haskins, Archilles, son of W. 1835. Pen. 3, Ky. 105
 Edward W. D. 352, 1.
 Joseph (1 V. S.R.) W.D. 24, 1

Virginians in the Revolution.

Haskins, William	Corp. 8 CL
Aaron	Ensign, Chesterfield, Pension
Achilles	Kentucky, Pension.
Creed	Capt., Chesterfield in 1779, E.
Creed	Cumberland Mil. Oath Aug. 24, 1779.
Edward	Powhatan Mil. Oath as Major Aug. 21, 1777. Oath as Licut. Col. July 20, 1780. Rec. as Colonel June 20, 1781
Edward	Seaman Navy
Edward	Capt. Watkins' Troop of Dragoons
James	Corp. 1 and 10 -CL
James	Henry Co., Ky., mpl.
John	Orange, pet.
Robert	Colonel, Chesterfield, Mil. Oath. Aug. 1, 1777
Samuel	Sgt. 7 CL
Thomas	Capt. Powhatan Mil. Oath Aug. 21, 1777
Thomas	Rec. as Colonel, Prince Edward Mil. in 1779.
Thomas	Corp. 6 CL
William	Corp. 8 CL Pitts

- - - - -

Chesterfield County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, 1771 - 1852.

Haskins, Aaron - Elizabeth D. Hunley, 3 August 1813
 (Thomas Burgoot (B))
 Haskins, Richard E. - Louisa E. Thweatt, 23 July 1846
 Mary Thweatt, nother
 Haskins, Robert - Keziah Hancock, 9 Sept. 1811, Ananias
 Hancock, father
 Haskins, Robert A. - Virginia Taylor, 5 May 1845.
 Arthur Taylor, father.
 Lacy, Shadrock - Martha Haskins - 25 March 1816.
 Aaron Haskins, father

Old Church, Ministers and Families of Virginia, by Meado, Vol. II,
 In Southan Parish. List of Vestrymen:

..... Creed Haskins, Edward Haskins.....

In Marriages of Powhatan County, Virginia, 1777 - 1830, by
 Catherine Lindsay Knorr.

Haskins, Aaron	Robert Haskins
James V.	William Haskins
John H.	

MATHES

"James M. Mathes, was born July 8, 1808, Jefferson County, Kentucky, near Brownsville. His progenitors were of the County of Antrim, in North Ireland. His grandfather served under General Washington in the War of Independence as quartermaster of a Virginia regiment.

His father, Jeremiah Mathes, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, whence about the close of the last century he emigrated to Kentucky. In 1804 Jeremiah Mathes married Florence Cameron, a descendant of the celebrated Parson Cameron, who is embalmed in Scottish history by the side of the Wallaces and Bruces. Her father, John C. Cameron, an educated Scotchman, also served in the Revolutionary War, and was wounded in battle of Brandywine. After retiring from the service of his adopted land, he spent the remainder of his days as a professional teacher.....

James M. was the second of a family of eleven children, six sons and five daughters. Two of his brothers, John C. and J. J. W. are also able ministers of the Gospel.

When in 1816, his father removed with him to Indiana, Owen County was a wilderness from which the savages had not retired before the advancing tide of civilization.

On the 5th of March 1829, he was married to Sophia Glover, a pious young sister of the household of faith, a noble Christian girl near his own age. She was born in Virginia about 1809, whence her father removed, first to Montgomery County, Kentucky, and subsequently to Owen County, Indiana (about 1826). Through their long pilgrimage together she has been an exemplary Christian and amiable and faithful companion. She died in April 1873.

Their union was blessed with three sons and three daughters, all of whom.....

From 1830-1873 he taught school the greater part of his time but preached on Sundays in the neighborhood. His labors were mostly confined to the counties of Clay, Owen, Monroe, Morgan, Putnam and Lawrence.

During the year ending May 1843 Elder Mathes immersed 607 persons. Even a greater number were enlisted under his preaching but some were immersed by other hands. This was the most successful year of his ministry; but for thirty years past he has proselyted from two to three hundred per annum, making a total of five or six thousand."

"Of all the preachers of Indiana, whether of the past or the present day, none has contributed more to the progress of the current Reformation than the subject of this sketch."

"Clay and Owen Counties, Indiana, 1884. By Charles Blanchard.
"Elder J. M. Mathes was born in Kentucky, July 8, 1808. Ten years later his father came to Indiana, stopped one year in Washington County, and two years in Jackson County. He then came over into the "new purchase"near Gosport, Lawrence County."

Last Will and Testament of Zachariah Glover, Fountain County, Indiana.

I, Zachariah Glover of Fountain County and State of Indiana do make and publish this my Last Will and testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills be me at any time heretofore made.

First I direct that my body be decently interred and that my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation in life and as to such worldly estate as it has pleased God to intrust me with I dispose of the same in the following manner towit: I direct first that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible out of the first moneys that shall come into the hands of my executors from any portion of my estate I also direct that a fair valuation or appraisement be made by three judicious neighbours of all my said estate including my household furniture and after being signed with their proper names that a copy of the same be given to each of my executors and to effecuate this my intentions I give and bequeath to my beloved wife the entire use of my farm for her support during her lifetime and also give to give to my said wife all my household and kitchen furniture beds and bedding and all my stock in grade towit horses cattle sheep and also my waggon and general farming utensials etc. to disport of as she sees cause amongst her three youngest children to wit James Madison Glover George Washington Glover Andrew Jackson Glover at her death and at the death of my wife I give unto my above named sons the farm that I reside upon towit the east half of the South East quarter of Section So. Thirty three Township So. Nineteen consisting eighty acres to be equally divided amongst them each to share and share alike

I also give and bequeath unto my son Edmond Glover two dollars to Claborn Glover two dollars to Willian Glover two dollars to my daughter Patsey Lucy two dollars and also to my daughter Mary Johnston one good side saddle and also I give unto my daughter Rebecca Mofit one good side saddle and feather bed at her Mothers death and also I give and bequeath unto my son John Glover one dollar and I hereby make and ordain my beloved wife and James Madison Glover executors of this my last will and testament In witness whercof I have hereunto set my hand and seal December 2nd 1835.

Zachariah Glover (his X Mark) (Seal)

Signed Sealed and published and declared by the above named Zachariah Glover as his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other.

Jacob Furr

Joseph Booe (his mark)

Alexander Furr

Recorded Sept. 15, 1837.

Excerpt from Deed.

The State of Indiana. Fountain County. SS.

Before me the undersigned Recorder in and for said County personally came Zachariah Glover and Elizabeth his wife the above Grantors who being by me examined according to the Act in such cases made and provided. Acknowledged the signing and scaling of the foregoing Deed to be their free and voluntary Act and Deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal this 10 day of December 1828.

Recorded December 30, 1829.

Marriage notice, St. Louis, Missouri, paper:

"Wisner - Mc Collum - February 17, 1904, by
Rev. Donald Guthrie, 808 Park Avenue,
J. W. Wisner of Washington, D. C., and
Jennie E. McCollum, of St. Louis, Missouri."

Marriage Licenses, notices.

"St. Louis, Missouri, Times, October 20, 1909.
Marshall Junkins, Sigourney, Iowa,
Minnie Logue, 2837 Texas Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri"
Married October 19, 1909.

"St. Louis, Missouri, Post Dispatch, April 5, 1912.
Charles A. Risler, 4130 Greenleaf
Zerilda I. Logue, Washington, D. C."
Married April 4, 1912.

"St. Louis, Missouri, Post Dispatch, Wednesday Evening,
June 3, 1914.
John Amann, 1500 $\frac{1}{2}$ South 13th Street
Mrs. Zerilda Logue Risler, 2622 E. Arlington,
St. Louis, Mo."
Married June 2, 1914.

"St. Louis, Missouri, Post Dispatch, Tuesday Evening,
February 23, 1915.
Thomas Harrison Hopkins, Louisville, Kentucky
Mabel Joanna Logue, Washington, D. C."

"St. Louis Daily Globe Democrat, Wednesday Morning,
February 24, 1915.
"Marriage Licenses, St. Louis
Thomas Harrison Hopkins, Louisville, Kentucky
Mabel Joanna Logue, Washington, D. C."
Married February 22, 1915, by Rev. John L. Brandt,
4526 Westminster St., St. Louis, Missouri, in
his home.

"The ?Salt Lake Telegram, Wednesday Evening March 1, 1916.
Births Reported.
Thomas H. Hopkins, 566 Center St., boy". (This was Thos. A.)

"The Salt Lake Tribune, Sunday Morning August 25, 1935.
Statistics. Marriage Licenses.
Norman Earl Hanes, 23, Salt Lake City .
Ruth Elizabeth Hopkins, 17, Salt Lake City."
Married August 24, 1935, at her home, 240 J St., by
Rev. H. Lyon Baynos.

"The Salt Lake Telegram, Thursday Evening, June 24, 1937.
Statistics, Marriage Licenses.

Thomas Albert Hopkins, 21, Salt Lake City

Ruth Elizabeth Rodman, 22, Salt Lake City."

Married June 27, 1937, at Bethel Baptist Church, by
Rev. H. Lyon Baynes

"The Evening Star, Washington, D. C., Saturday, January 19, 1946.
Statistics, Marriage Licenses.

Stephen B. Hopkins, 1473 Irving St., N. W, Washington, D. C.

Vivian J. Snow, 18, 1232 Emerson St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Married January 22, 1946, Columbia Heights Christian
Church, by Rev. Harry L. Bell.

"The Daily Alaska Empire - Juneau, Alaska,
Sunday, December 29, 1957.

Application for a marriage license was filed Tuesday in
U. S. Commissioner's Court by John Bernard Ritter, 20,
and Diana Adell Hanes, 18.

".....for the wedding of Miss Diana Adell Hanes
the daughter of Mrs. Earl ;Bost and John Bernard Ritter,
son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Ritter, of Juneau, in the Church
of Jesus Christ chapel on 10th and Glacier Ave., last
Saturday at 7:30 p.m.....

The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Dan Hanes.
Miss Yvonne Hanes was maid of honor.....

INDEX

I N D E X

	Page		Page
Abbott,		Booker,	
Johnston	63	Edward	31,32
Lydia Tucker	63	Mary	31,32
Abbott,		Bost,	
Delila Tucker	63	Earl J.	77
Isaac	63	Earl Layne	77
Akers,		Ruth Elizabeth Hopkins Hanes	77
Charles	71	Sylvia Poulton	77
Mary Elnora Travis	71	Boyd,	
Alexander,		Clara	20
James	63,64	Bradley,	
Louisa Tucker	63,64	Florence Mary	78
Sarah	54	Harry E.	78
Alverson,		Margaret J. Duffy	78
Elizabeth P.	44	Breeden,	
Savina	44	John William Jr.	70
Wesley	44	Shirley Jean Davis	70
Amann,		Teresa Marie	70
Jeanne Cornelia	26	Brent,	
John	26,28	Mahala	64
John Wilson	26	William	64
Kathryn Irene	26	Briscoe,	
Kathryn Loretta Meyer	26	Judy Agnes	72
Atwood,		Brown,	
Martha	34,36,39,40	Charles Oscar	69,74
Martha P.	35	Elizabeth Baxter	68
Baker,		Dick	70
Elnora Skinner	70	Iva Lorene	69
Leonard	70	Jessie Belle	74,75
Barnes,		Joel F.	68
Laura Capps	68	M. Edith Skinner	70
Laura Davie	68	Nina May Ives	74
Tice	68	Browne,	
Bartlett,		Louise James	55
Cora McDowell	54	Burton,	
Edwin Carl	54	John	32
Jackson	54	Cardwell,	
James	54	Donnis	63
James C.	54	Mary Tucker	63
James W.	54	Carter,	
Jesse	54	Frances Joann	68
Jesse M.	54	Larkin	67
Louisa	54	Lillie M.	67
Malissa	54	Mary Virginia Jones	67
Mary Anna Dunivin	53,54	Cook,	
Richard P.	54	Mary	63
Sarah Alexander	54	Chase,	
Billings,		Lolia Paul (Mrs. Houston)	1
Jeremiah	21	Christopher,	
Sally Crittenden	21	Alice	24
Bland,		Edward	20,24
Edward	5	Florence I. Dunivin	24
Margaret	5		

	Page
Christopher,	
Harriet	24
James Leslie	24
William Benjamin	24
Coons,	
Elizabeth Tracy Gritton	6
Moses	6
Cosby,	
Carolina M.	63
Cottan,	
Beatrice	55
James W.	55
Mary Arbon	55
Crittenden,	
Albert	21
Charles	7,9,12
Charles Worde	11,20
Clara Boyd	20
Clark	21
Clark T.	21
Clark Tucker	20
Cynthia Green	20
Edna	20
Eliza	19
Eliza Smith	7
Elizabeth M. Jones	21
Ellen	19
Enaline (Enarine)	21
Emma	20
Emmett	20
Ethel	21
Everett	20
George	21,22
George W.	23
Hannah, (Mrs.)	7
Hattie	23
Henry L.	19
Hessie	23
Hester A.	21
J. W.	22
John	5,7,9,11,12
John	19
John J.	19
John U.	19
Joseph	21,22
Joseph W.	20
Josiah	9,12
Laura Ann Lee	20
M. S.	17
Malinda Jameson	19
Maria	21
Mariah	21
Mariah Jones	23

	Page
Crittenden,	
Mariah S. Tucker Jones	20
Martha	9,11,12,19,20
Martha M.	21
Mary	5,7,17,20,23
Mary E.	21
Mary W.	9,11,12,16
Matthew Tanner	9,11
Mattie	23
Nancy	9,11,12,17,18,19
Nancy J. Henry	22,23
R.	13
R. H.	17
R. H. Sr.	20
Rachael	20
Rachael Singer	18,20,24
Richard	3,10,12,13,14,15,16,17
Richard H.	20,21,61
Richard H., Jr.	12,16,19,23
Richard H., Sr.	11,19
Richard Hazelwood	5,6,7,8,9,10,14
Richard Hazelwood, Jr.	9,11,18,24
Richard Hazelwood, Sr.	19
Ritcherd H.	21
Sabitha	21
Salley	7
Sally	3,9,10,11,12,14,15,16,18
Sally Tanner	3,4,5,6,9,19
Sarah	20
Samuel	9,11,12,17,18,19,21
Susan	19
Susanna Springer	18
William	20
William A.	21
William C. Jones	21
William T.	19
Zerilda	20
Zerilda J.	8,24,29,55
Crosby,	
Peggy	92
Crums,	
Dec	72
Cunningham,	
Sarah	79
Custis, Col. Daniel Parke	8
Dandridge,	
Col. John	8
Daniel,	
- - -	2
Sally Wooton	2
Davis,	
Alice (Allie)	69

	Page		Page
Davis,		Davis,	
Aniel Clay	69	Ruth Elizabeth	69
Amuel	75	Sammy (WWII)	69
Annie Calbreth	69,73	Samuel Eugene	70
Anna Mae	70	Sarah E.	69
Austin	69,73	Sarah Frances	74
Betsey	69,72	Shirley Jean	70
Catherine Carol	71,73	Silas	69
Charles Austin	70	Stella Frances Grace	74
Clifforn Vaughn	71	Terry	69
Curtis Louis, Sr.	71,73	Thomas Edward	69,70
Curtis Louis, Jr.	74	William	69
Dale Lee	74	William Elmer	74,81
Daniel Lee	70	Dawson,	
Darrell Wayne	74	Daniel	5
David Austin	69	Kezia Tanner	5
DeeMorry Graydon	74	Deer,	
Elenora Briscoe	69	Sophia Tanner,	6
Ephrain	65,69,72	Deparnet,	
Ephrain, Jr.	69	Minerva	63,64
Evelyn Mac	74	Minerva Tucker	63
Frances Elaine	75	Dice,	
Graden O.	81	Jacob	64
Graydon Okla	73,70	Lucretia Tucker	64
Graydon	70,71,74	Dittenmore,	
Harriet	69,72	- - - (Mr.)	40
Hazel Ann	69	Polly Ann	45
Hazel A. Skinner	70,71	Polly Ann Glover	43
Hazel Audrey Skinner	69,73,74	William	43,45
Iva Lorene Brown	69	Donovan (Dunivin),	
Ida L.	69	Florence	51
James	69	George	51
James Ephrain	74,81	J. M.	51
Jessie Belle Brown	74,75	James	22
John	32,74,81	Jane	51
John (Jonathan)	69	William	51
John J.	81	Zerilda J. Crittenden	23
John Thomas	75,81	Zerilda J.	21,23
John William	74	Douglas,	
Joyce Aline	74	Ida Davis	69
Joyce Ann Hartigan	71,73	Joanne	69
Joyce Hartigan	72	William	69
Kerry Lee	69	William, Jr.	69
King Francis	69	Dunavan,	
King, Francis, Jr.	69	William	51
Lillie May	74,81	Dunivan,	
Mary	81	Thomas	47
Mary (Burton) (Mrs.)	32	William	44,45,46,47
Mary J.	69	Dunivan,	
Mary J. Hopkins	69,70,74	William D.	52
Pauline E. Travis	71	Dunivin,	
Rebecca	69	Alice Christopher	24
Rebecca J.	69	Anna Marian	55

	Page
Dunivin,	
Bertha	55
Cornelius	48
Edy	23, 29
Eliza Jane	45, 49
Eliza Jane Glover	24, 29, 41, 43
	, 44, 47, 48, 51, 54, 55
Elmer	24
Emily Jane	53
Emley J.	49
Florence	22, 24
Florence I.	23
Florence Isabelle	22, 24
George	24
George W.	23, 24
Georgia Lanter	24
Guy .	55
J. M	22, 24
James	50
James E.	24
James L.	24, 25
James Leslie Christopher	24
James Leslie	24
James M.	23, 29, 49
James Mathes	22, 23, 24, 29, 48, 50
Jane	24
Leslie	24
Louisa	23, 24
Louisa C.	49
Louisa Catharine	47, 49
Louise Jung	24
Mac Cracraft	24
Mary Anna	49, 54
Marion A.	49, 55
Melva	24
Mikel	48
Roy	24
Sarah Harris	48
Sarah James	55
W. E.	52
William	24, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 54, 55
William D.	49, 51
William H.	23, 29
Zerilda Crittenden	22, 29
Zerilda J. Crittenden	, 21
Zerilda J.	23
Dunnivin (Dunnivin)	50
Dunnivin,	
Emley Jane	47
James Mathes	47
Louisa Catharine	50
Marion A.	47
Mary Anna	47

	Page
Dunnivin,	
William	47, 49, 50, 51
William Dittenmore	46, 47, 49, 51
Durante,	
Jane	63
Emerson,	
Ralph Waldo	2
Ruth Haskins	2
Evans,	
Mollie	2
Farewood,	
Eliza	63
Samuel	63
Fisher,	
- - -	67
Rena Hopkins	67, 82
Foster,	
- - -	67, 82
Maggie Mac Hopkins	67, 82
Garrett,	
Daniel	63
Sarah C. Tucker	63
Gerbis,	
Anna Mac Davis	70
Gary Davis	70
Gregory Allen	70
James Gabriel	70
James, Jr.	70
Gladney,	
Delphia	72
Mary E.	72
Glover,	
A. A.	34
A. J.	38
Allen	35, 37, 39
Andrew J.	37, 42, 43, 44
Andrew Jackson	36, 38
Anna	31
Benjamin	30, 32, 34
Catherine Walker :	38
Charles Worth	32, 33
Clayborn	36, 38, 39
Darling	37
Daniel	34
Davis	34
Edmond	36, 38
Eliza Jane	41, 44, 46, 47, 50
Elizabeth	32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 46
Elizabeth Henderson	36, 37, 38
Elizabeth P. Alverson	44
Elizabeth P.	39
Ezekiel	34, 35, 36, 37, 39

	Page		Page
Glover,		Gravens,	
Francis Yonge	30	Cornelia Thornhill	68
George	33, 34	Ethel	68, 80
George W.	42, 43, 44	Green,	
George Washington	36, 38	Cynthia	20
Isaac	34	Griffith,	
Jacob	34	Dorothy	71
James Madison	36, 38	Gritton,	
Jean McBride	36, 39	- - -	6
Jenovra Vale	38	Elizabeth Tracy	6
John	33, 34, 36, 38, 39		
John A.	36	Halvorson,	
Joseph	32, 33, 34	Adolph	28
Katherine Youngblood	38	Irene Elnora	28
Liddy	34	Mabel Festor	28
Lucy	35, 37	Hanes,	
Margaret Johnston	38	Alonzo Henderson	77
Martha Ann	44, 47	Dan Ernie	77
Martha (Patty)	36	Diana Adell	77
Martha Atwood	34, 35, 36, 39	Ellaine Lydia Morgano	77
Mary Adkinson	38	Norman Earl	77
Mary (Burton) Davis	32, 33	Rebecca Finley	77
Mary	32, 33, 34, 45	Ruth	75
Mavis	36	Ruth Elizabeth Hopkins	77
Nancy Anderson	44	Yvonne Irma	77
Nathan	36, 38	Hargin,	
Phoebe Norwood	34	- - -	6
Polly Ann	43, 47	Nancy Tracy Pierce	6
Polly Johnson	44	Harris,	
Ransom	34	Lydia (Iyddda)	33
Rebecca	36	Mourning	33
Rebecca Merritt	38	Sarah	48
Richard	31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39	Hartigan,	
Robert	32, 34, 36, 39	Beatrice	73
Samuel	32	Harriet Agnes Rancy	71, 73
Sarah	34	Johanna Noonan	73
Sarah Kenoyer	44	Joyce Ann	71, 73
Sophia	43	Richard Joseph	71, 73
Susan Stoddart	38	William J.	73
Thomas	30, 32, 33, 43, 44	Haskins,	
Trucilla (Pricilla)	34	Margaret	2
Wiley	35, 37	Robert	2
Will	50	Ruth	2
William	29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36	Henderson,	
	37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 49	Elizabeth	36
William L.	30, 36	John	36, 37, 38, 39
Zachariah	29, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40	Henry,	
	41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50	Nancy J.	22, 23
Grace,		Hobbs,	
Benjamin Franklin	74	Sally Ann	65, 79
Sarah J.	74	Hobkirk,	
Stella Frances	74	Florence Travis	71
Gravens,		Marcelene Travis	71
- - -	68	Russell	71

	Page		Page
Hobkirk,		Hopkins,	
Warren	71	Laura Davie Barnes	68,81
Hoffman,		Laura Davie	81
Anna Marian	55	Lemuel B.	69,78,80
Beatrice Cottan	55	Lillian	81
Charlene	55	Lillian LaVerne	68
Earl Wilford	55	Lillie M. Carter	67,79,80
Eugene Harold	55	Lillie M.	78
Faye	55	Lilly	83
Glenda	55	Linda Cheryl	78
Harry James	55	Mabel	81
Jacqueline Burton	55	Mabel J.	24,75
James	55	Mabel J. Logue	77
James Lindsey	55	Mabel Joanna Logue	25,55,75,81
Norma	55	Maggie Mae	67,82
Reed O.	55	Mary	82
Sylvia	55	Mary A.	65
Wilma Tate	55	Mary Ann	66,79
Hopkins,		Mary Arnolda	58,67
Amiel Bee	68,81	Mary Inez	67,82
Ann Lizzie	67,82	Mary J.	78,80,81
Arthur L.	67,82	Mary Jane	69
Betty (Mrs).	56	Mary Louisa Logan	67,82
Bill	68	Mary S.	83
Cecil Harrison	68,81	Minnie Belle	68,81
Charles	78	Minnie B. Terry	68,81
Charles A.	67,79,83	Nancy	83
Charles Arthur	68,81	Nancy E.	78,80
Charles W.	83	Nancy Elizabeth	69,82
Charley A.	78	Nancy J.	65
Charlie A.	79,80	Nanncy Elizabeth	58,67
Clay Mason	68,81	Nancy Jane	66,79
Delilah A.	66,68,78,79,80	Nettie Maud	78,80
Elizabeth	82	Pauline C.	82
Elizabeth Ann	76	Perlina Cross	58,67
Elizabeth Ann McClellan	56,66	Rena	67,82
Ethel	81	Robert R.	67,82
Ethel Gravens	68,80	Ruth Elizabeth	77,81
Florence Joanna	76	Ruth Elizabeth Rodman	76
Florence Mary Bradley	78	S. B.	79
Frances Joann Carter	68	Salloy A.	78,80,83
Frank	69	Sally A.	65,68
Fred	38,67	Sally Ann Hobbs	67,79
George	82	Sally Louise Martin	68
George W.	65	Sarah Ann Hobbs	58,65,66
George Washington	58,66,79,82	Sarah Cunningham	79
Herbert	67,82	Stephen	58,65,66,67,75,79,82,83
Jackie Lee	68	Stephen Bee	77,78,81
James Harrison	59,66,67,75,78,79	Stephen Wallace	58,67,82
John J.	78,80,81,83	Susie	58,67
John James	68	Susie Inez	58
Jose Irene	58,67	Susie Irene Lavy	68
Judith Elaine	78		

	Page		Page
Hopkins,		Johnson,	
T. A.	77	Polly	44
T. H.	81	Johnston,	
Thomas	81	Mary	38
Thomas A.	75	Jones,	
Thomas Albert	76,81	H. H.	67
Thomas H.	76,78,80	Mariah	23
Thomas Harrison	28,55,75,77	Mariah S. Tucker	20
Vivian Snow	78	Junkins,	
William	79,81,85	Minnie Logue	26
William, Jr.	61	Kenoyer,	
William Daniel	68	Sarah	44
William M.	80,81	Kimbrough,	
William Madison	68	Mary A.	83
William N.	65	Mary Ann Hopkins	66,79
William Neel	67,79,82	Normantha	66,83
William S.	85	O. J.	66,83
Willie M.	78	Sarah C.	66,83
Zarilda J.	83	Kindred,	
Zerelda J.	78	James	63
Zerelda M.	82	Serildda	64
Zrellda J. McClellan	67,79	Serildda Tucker	63
Zrellda M. McClellan	59	Kirsch,	
Zrellda Jane McClellan	75,80	Lola Ester VanFleet	28
Zrellda Melvina	58,67	Mary Nell	28
Houghan, Ruth T. (Mrs.)	20	William Melton	28
Ruth T. (Mrs. Robert B.)	3,6	Knight,	
Howell,		Tobias	33
John H.	58,67,82	Lacey,	
Perlina Cross Hopkins	58,67,82	Martha (Patsey)	38
Hughes,		Fielding	38
Sarah	17	Lagemann,	
James,		Christopher Joo	74
George W.	55	David Paul	74
John William	55	Evelyn Mae Davis	74
Martha Ann Richardson	55	Mary Jo	74
Sarah	55	Vernon Joseph	74
W. R.	55	Lambert,	
William Robert, Sr.	55	J. W.	58,67,82
Jameson,		Zrellda Melvina Hopkins	67,82
Malinda	19	Lane,	
Jefferson,		Anna Elizabeth Travis	71
- - -	67,82	Hurley	71
Ann Lizzie Hopkins	67,82	Langford,	
Jensen,		Larkin	60
Almeda W.	29	Rachel Tucker	60
Florene Irma	29	Lavy,	
James Andreas	29	Jasper	68
Johnson,		Julia Ella Hardy	68
Andrew	38	Susie Irene	68
Anna Marian Hoffman	55	Law,	
Barnard F.	55	John	6
Mary	38	Mary B. Tracy	6

100
 90
 80
 70
 60
 50
 40
 30
 20
 10
 0

100
 90
 80
 70
 60
 50
 40
 30
 20
 10
 0

100
 90
 80
 70
 60
 50
 40
 30
 20
 10
 0

100
 90
 80
 70
 60
 50
 40
 30
 20
 10
 0

	Page
Lee,	
A. M. (Mrs.)	26
Alfred M.	22, 26
Florence I. Dunivin Logue	24, 26
Florence I.	22
Laura Ann	20
Robert E. (General)	8
Lomaster,	
Abraham	3, 6
Martha	3, 6, 9, 15, 16
Martha Tanner	3, 6
Lockhart,	
Eleanor	63
James	63
Lockheart,	
Jane Tucker	63
William	63
Logan,	
Malinda Tracy	6
Mary Louisa	67, 82
William	6
Logue,	
Albert Marion	25
Bruce Allen	28
Cheryl Arlene	29
Clarence Wilson A.	28
Clarence W.	24
Daniel	25
Dean William	28
Dennis LeRoy	28
Diane Shirley	28
Edward	25
Phillina (Minnie)	26
Florence Dunivin	25
Florence I. Dunivin	26, 28, 75
Florence	23, 50
Florence Irma Jensen	29
George C.	24
George Curtis	26
Henry P.	25
Honor Logsdon	25
Honora McKenzic	25
Irene Elnora Halvorson	28
Irene Zerilda	26
Jacob Norman	24, 26
James	25
James Wilson	25, 26, 28, 75
John Marion	26
Joseph Edward	26
Louis Henry	26
Lucy Ellen Graves	25, 26
Lynette Marlene	29
Mabel Joanna	28, 55, 75, 81

	Page
Logue,	
Maria Aikens	25
Mary Colene	29
Mary Nell Kirsch	28
Morris L.	24
Morris Leo	26
Myla Florene	29
Nora Mannada	26
Vaughn Morle	29
Velma Esta	28
Vernon William	28
Virgil Rolland	29
Luckett,	
George	74
John	74
Lillie May Davis	74
Ruth Suddarth	74
Sadie Mae	74
Mandlin,	
Clarence	20
Edna Crittenden	20
Martin,	
- - -	67
Bertha Opal Fortwood	68
Edward Isaac	68
Jose Irene Hopkins	67
Monroe (Mrs.)	6
Sally Louise	68
Mathes,	
Eliza	45
Florence Cameron	45
Franklin M.	45
J. M.	41, 42, 45
James M.	42, 43, 44, 45, 46
Jeremiah	45
Jeremiah V.	45
Julian	45
Kittie	45
Louisa E.	45
Mary A.	45
Sarah	45
Sophia Glover	43
Sophia	44, 45
William A.	45
William H.	45
Zachariah C.	45
McBride,	
Jean	36, 39, 40
William	39
McClain,	
Eleanor Tracy	6
Harriet	6
Henry	6

1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 26

	Page		Page
McClain,		McDowell,	
John W.	21	Cora	54
Moses	21	McGannon,	
Richard H.	21	Eleanor Tanner	5
Sabitha Crittenden	21	Thomas	5
Sabitha	21	McGinity,	
Sarah E. Tracy	6	Louisiana Tucker	63
Thomas	6	William	63
McClellan,		McGough,	
Adeline	57,79	Nell McCloud (Mrs.)	3
Alexander	40,56	McIntire,	
Alexander M.	59,83	Elizabeth Ann	18
Alexander T.	57,80	McKenzie,	
Ann Nettie	58	Gabriel	25
Arnolda	59,80,82	Honora	25
Benjamin W.	58	Nancy Logue	25
Betsy A. Crow	59	Meyer,	
Carry D.	58	Kathryn Loretta	26
Druzilla Enaline	56	Miller,	
Elizabeth	80	Albert	46
Elizabeth Ann	58,66,79,82	B.	40
Enaline	57,79	Betsey	44
Eneline	59	Brice	43,44,46,48,51
Frederick L.	58	Elizabeth Glover	47
Hennetta	82	Elizabeth	46
Henrietta	58	James B.	46
James	56,57,59,64	John	46
James A.	59	L. E.	46
James E.	58,82	Lucretia E.	46
James W.	56,57,59,79,82	Minnie B.	46
John W.	58,59,80,82	Sophia M.	46
Katy B.	58,82	Thomas	46
Louisa A.	59,82	William	46
Louisiana	59,79	Z.	46
Louisiana Tucker	59,79	Moffett,	
Mary Adeline	56	Henry	38
Nancy J.	85	Rebecca	38
Nancy J. Smith	57	Moore,	
Oscar E.	58	Margaret Tucker	63
Sarah A.	58,82	Thomas E.	63
Sarah Jane	56	Morgan,	
Smith	58,83	John	18
Terry	58,80	Susan	18
Terry M.	56	Mills,	
Terry T.	59	Anita Jeanne	73
Walker K.	58	Dana Lorraine	73
William G.	58	Grant Bernard	73
William King	56	Laverne	73
Zrelda J.	59,67,79,80	Morgano,	
McCollum,		Anthony Carmen	77
Asa	53	Edna Louise Chafer	77
Emily Jane Dunivin	53	Ellaine Lydia	77
Jennie E.	53		

	Page		Page
Nelson,		Raney,	
Aron	74	James Hadon	72
Bennie Lynn	74	John Clem	72
Sadie Mac Luckett	74	John Lewis	69
Noble,		John Pearly	72
James Lee	69	Judy Agnes Briscoe	72
James Lee, Jr.	69	Lorone	73
Joanne Douglas	69	Nellie Beatrice	73
Norton,		Rebecca	72
Berrilla Catherine Wells	73	Ruth Elizabeth Davis	69,73
Olen	73	Walter	72
Norwood,		Reffert,	
Elizabeth P. Glover	39	Martha	21
James G.	39	Reffett,	
Phoebe	34	Martha	22,23
Parham,		Rileym	
Mary Ann	59	Harvey	70
Parrish,		Lydia Glover (Mrs. Owen)	36
Sarah	33	Mae Skinner	70
Patterson,		Rislor,	
L. W. (Mrs.)	6	Charles A.	26
Peck (Peak ?),		Irene Zerilda	26
Absolum	63	Ritter,	
Lucinda Tucker	63	Adeline Helen Funk	77
Peggs,		David Owen	77
Jacob	6	Diana Adell Hanes	77
Martha W. Tracy	6	Earl Bernard	77
Phillips,		John Bernard	77
Susie	72	John Layne	77
Pierce,		Robey,	
D.	6	Jack	69,73
Elizabeth	6	Jack Bernard	69,73
Nancy Tracy	6	Marilyn Ruth	69,73
Powers,		Ruth Elizabeth Davis Raney	69,73
Erna Crittenden	20	Ruth Elizabeth Davis	69
Granville F.	20	Rodman,	
Poyser,		Charles Nathan	76
Elizabeth Kirk	71	Florence Maybelle Paxton	76
Nora	71	Ruth Elizabeth	76
William	71	Rolle,	
Pryor,		Nora Mannda	26
Ann	4	Ross,	
Ann Tanner	5	James Edward	74
John	4,5	James Eric	74
Martha	4	Joyce Aline Davis	74
Raney,		Margie Creech	74
Armanda Alice	72	Win Davis	74
Berrilla Catherine	72	Sanders,	
Berrilla Catherine Wells	72,73	Al O.	55
Dec Crumes	72	Bertha Dunivin	55
Delphia Gladney	72	Schneider,	
Granvil	72,73	Leona Logue	25
Harriet Agnes	71,72		

	Page		Page
Scott,		Springer,	
Elisha	63,64	Susanna (Susan)	18
Rebecca Tucker	63,64	William	18
Shelton,		Staples,	
- - -	2	Joseph	18
Ann Wooten	2	Mary	18
Singer,		Staten,	
Daniel	16,17,18,61	James	64
Elizabeth Ann McIntire	18	Sally	64
George	18,19,61	Steavart,	
George W.	18	Evelyn	73
James Harva	9,16,18	Steimel,	
Jesse	18	Ruth Yvonne Johnson	78
John	18,19,92	Stoll,	
John W.	18	Charles	70
Mary Crittenden	18	Vergie G. Skinner	70
Mary Staples	18	Stratton,	
Mary W. Crittenden	9,15,16,17	Rachel Ann	63
Nancy Crittenden	18,19	Thomas	63
P.	18,20	Sudduth,	
Peggy Crosby	92	Howard	74
Rachael	18	Lillie May Davis Lockett	74
Sarah Hughes	17	Sutton,	
Susan	18	Elsa	71
Susan Morgan	18	Tanner,	
Whitfield	17,18	Amanthus E. H.	6
Skinner,		Anne	4,5
Dora	70	Ann Pryor	4
Elnora	70	Creed	4
Hazel Audrey	69,70	Eleanor	4
Jacob	69,70	Elizabeth	4,5,6
M. Edith	70	James A.	6
Mae	70	James F.	6
Marlin	70	John	4
Nancy Houston	69,70	John A.	6
Vergie G.	70	Joseph McClellan	6
Smith,		Josiah	2,3,4,5,6,9,16
Benjamin	58,67	Kezia	4
Catherine Robertson	58	Lewis	2,3
Earnest S.	58	Louis	4
Forrest B.	58,67	Lucius (Lewis)	2
George O.	58,67	Lucius	4,6
John	18	Lucius, Senr.	6
Jose Irene Hopkins	58,67	Lucy	4
Josie I.	82	Margaret Bland	5
Nancy J.	57	Margaret Haskins	2,3
Oscar Reuben	58,67	Martha	3,4,5,6,9,16
Susan Singer	18	Martha E.	6
Susie Inez	67	Martha (Patsy)	6
Snow,		Martha Pryor	5
Jessie Holland	78	Martha Wooten	2,3,6
Newell F.	78	Mary	4,5
Vivian J.	78	Matthew	4

	Page		Page
Tanner,		Tracy,	
Melville	2	Nancy	6
Minerva Thrower	5	Sarah E.	6
Mollie Evans	2	Thomas	6
Patsy	10	William	5,6
Polly	60	Travis,	
Sally	4,5,6,9	Albert	71
Sally (Sarah)	4	Ann Hudson	71
Samuel	4	Anna Elizabeth	71
Sarah	6	Dorothy Griffith	71
Sarah B.	6	Elsa Sutton	71
Simpson	6	Florence	71
Thomas	2,4	Kenneth Earl	71
Tate,		Marcelene	71
Charles	55	Martha Louise	71
Wilma	55	Mary Elnora	71
Taylor,		Melba Turner	71
Anita Jeanne	73	Nora Poyser	71
Callie	73	Okey W.	71
George A.	72	Pauline	71
George V.	73	Paulino E.	71
Lorenc Rancy	73	Rufus	71
Tepper,		Wade	71
John	68	Wayde, Jr.	71
LeRoy	68	Tucker,	
Lillian LaVerne Hopkins	68	- - -	63
Lou Stanley Thompson	69	A. J.	63
Terry,		Abran	60
Minnie B.	68,81	Absalom	60
Tetley,		Acquilla	60,61
Charles T.	26	Alexander	56,57,60,61,62,63,64
Irene Zerilda Logue	26	Amelia	62,64
Zerilda Irene	24,27	Arnelda	62,64
Thrower,		Asa	63
Mary	5	Athalia Kezia Hunt	59
Minerva	5	Booth	63
Tracy,		Boothe	61,62,63
Anne Tanner	5	C. B. (Rev.)	58,67,82
Creed H.	6	Cornelia M. Cosby	63
Eleanor	6	Daniel	60
Elizabeth	6	Davis	59
Elizabeth Pierce	6	Delila	63
Elizabeth Tanner	5,6	Delilah A. Hopkins	66,68,79,80
Harriet McClain	6	Drucilla	56,62,64
James	5	E.	66
John F.	6	Edward	60,61
Lucius	6	Eleanor Lockhart (Lockheart ?)	63
M. J.	2	Elias	61
Malinda	6	Eliza Farewood	63
Martha W.	6	Elizabeth Wood	63
Mary B.	6	Elizabeth Woodson	63
Mary Tanner	5	Emily E.	62
Mathew J.	3,6	Francis	60

100
 90
 80
 70
 60
 50
 40
 30
 20
 10
 0

100
 90
 80
 70
 60
 50
 40
 30
 20
 10
 0

100
 90
 80
 70
 60
 50
 40
 30
 20
 10
 0

100
 90
 80
 70
 60
 50
 40
 30
 20
 10
 0

	Page
Tucker,	
George	61,63
Green	61
Greenup	63
Henry	60
Henry C.	62,66
Hiram K.	62,64
Hyrum	63
J. Madison	62,66
Jacob	60,63
James	61,63
James H.	62
James M.	62,66
James N.	62
Jane Durante	63
John	60,61,63,
John M.	63,64
John S.	62
John T.	21
John W.	63
Jon	60
Josephine	62
Jeremiah	60
Kitty Wright	63
Lemuel O.	62,66
Louisa	63,64
Louise	62
Louisiana	56,57,64
Lucinda	63
Lucretia	64
Lydia	63
M. M.	62
Mahala	62
Mahala Brent	64
Margaret	63
Martha Ann Varble	63
Martha Crain	63
Martha E.	62
Mary	61,62,63,66
Mary Cook	63,64
Mary Ann Parham	59
Millouck	64
Millouck (M.M.)	64
Miner M.	62,64
Minerva Deparnet	64
Nancy Elizabeth Hopkins	82
Nancy J.	62,66
Nancy Jane Hopkins	62,66,79
Nancy Tarrrt	60
Nanncy Elizabeth Hopkins	67
Nathan L.	62,66
Patsey	61
Polly Tanner	60
Rachel Ann Stratton	63

	Page
Tucker,	
Rebecca	63,64
Robert	59,60
Sally Ann Staten	64
Sarah	62,64
Sarah A.	62
Sarah C.	63
Sarah L.	62
Serildda	63,64
Terry	57,63,64
Thomas	60,61
Thompson	60
W. W.	66,79
Western F.	65
William	60
William, Sr.	60
William J.	62
William S.	62,66
William W.	62,66,68,80
Willis	60
Willoughby	60
Zachariah	61
Zachariah T.	62,66
Turner,	
Melba	71
Vandervelde,	
Kate Cross (Mrs.)	36
Varble,	
George	63
Varvil,	
Amanda J.	47
Brice	47
George W.	47
John	47
John H.	43,44,45
Martha Ann Glover	43,44
Martha Ann	45
Phillip	47
Thomas	47
Washington,	
George	8
Martha	8
Watts,	
- - -	82
Mary Inez Hopkins	67,82
Wallace,	
Dora Skinner	70
Robert	70
Weber,	
Darrell Eugene	28
Emile Koscl	28
Larry Lavern	28
Lois Joann	28
Melvin Karl	28

	Page
Weber,	
Otto John	28
Velma Esta Logue	28
Wells,	
Berrilla Catherino	72
Bettie R. J.	72
George Sherman	72
Harriet Davis	72,73
Harrison	72
John C.	72,73
John Haden	72
Mary E. Gladney	72
Mary M. Graves	72
Rebecca Raney	72
Sarah L.	72
Susie Philips	72
William E.	72
Wightman,	
- - -	58,67
Zrelda Melvina Hopkins	
Lambert	67
Wisener,	
David	53
James W.	53
John C.	53
Mathias	53
Polly	53
Roda (Rhoda)	53
Rosanna	53
Wisner, (Wisener)	
Emily Jane Dunivin McCollum	53
J. W.	53
James W.	53
Jennie E. McCollum	53
Woodson,	
Hezekiah	63
Julia Tucker	63
Wooten,	
Ann	2
John	2
Martha	2,3,6
Sally	2
Samuel	2,3
Wootten,	
Samuel	6
Sarah	2,3,6
Wright,	
Kitty	63
Willis	63
Yeager,	
Lewis	19
Nancy Crittenden Singer	19

	Page
Yount,	
George W.	23
Mary	21,23
Mary Crittenden	21,23
Zunwalt,	
Armada Alice	72
Samuel	72

MISCELLANEOUS

Crittenden	89,92,93,94
Davis	86
Doneven, Donivan, Donovan,	
Dunavan, Dunivan, Dunivin,	
DunnIvin	87,88
Glover	95,96,97,98,99,100,110
Haselwood, Haslewood,	
Hazelwood	93,94
Haskins	102,103,104,105,106,107,108
Hobbs	91
Hopkins	83,84,85
Kimbrough	83
Mathes	109
McClellan	83,88
Singer	92
Tucker	89,90,91
Wooten	100,101,102
Misc. Marriage Licenses	111,112

